

Descendants of Nicholas Massey

Generation No. 1

1. Nicholas¹ Massey was born Abt. 1443 in Coddington, Lancashire Dist., England, and died Bef. 1491 in England.

Child of Nicholas Massey is:

- + 2 i. Thomas² Massey, born Abt. 1478 in Coddington, Lancashire Dist., England; died Bef. 1528 in England.

Generation No. 2

2. Thomas² Massey (Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1478 in Coddington, Lancashire Dist., England, and died Bef. 1528 in England. He married **Joann Beswick** Abt. 1498 in England.

More About Thomas Massey and Joann Beswick:

Marriage: Abt. 1498, England

Child of Thomas Massey and Joann Beswick is:

- + 3 i. Nicholas³ Massey, born Abt. 1509 in Coddington, Lancashire Dist., England; died Sep 11, 1553 in Isle of Ely, Cambridgeshire Dist, England.

Generation No. 3

3. Nicholas³ Massey (Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1509 in Coddington, Lancashire Dist., England, and died Sep 11, 1553 in Isle of Ely, Cambridgeshire Dist, England. He married **Elizabeth Hyde** Abt. 1529 in England. She died Aft. Aug 12, 1570.

More About Nicholas Massey and Elizabeth Hyde:

Marriage: Abt. 1529, England

Children of Nicholas Massey and Elizabeth Hyde are:

- + 4 i. Richard⁴ Massey, Sr, born 1530 in Isle of Ely, Cambridgeshire Dist, England; died Aug 12, 1570 in Isle of Ely, Cambridgeshire Dist, England.
- 5 ii. Nicholas Massey, born Aft. 1530; died Bef. 1553 in England.
- 6 iii. William Massey, born Aft. 1530 in England; died Bef. 1553.
- 7 iv. Thomas Massey, born Aft. 1530 in England; died Bef. 1553.

Generation No. 4

4. Richard⁴ Massey, Sr (Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born 1530 in Isle of Ely, Cambridgeshire Dist, England, and died Aug 12, 1570 in Isle of Ely, Cambridgeshire Dist, England. He married **(1) Hester Prynne**. He married **(2) Theodocia Thimblethorpe** 1547 in England, daughter of Robert Thimblethorpe. She was born in Worsted, Norfolk, England.

More About Richard Massey and Theodocia Thimblethorpe:

Marriage: 1547, England

Children of Richard Massey and Theodocia Thimblethorpe are:

- 8 i. Thomas⁵ Massey, born Abt. 1547 in England.
- + 9 ii. Richard Massey, Jr, born Abt. 1550 in Isle of Ely, Cambridgeshire Dist, England; died Aft. 1623 in Isle of Ely, Cambridgeshire Dist, England.

Generation No. 5

9. Richard⁵ Massey, Jr (Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1550 in Isle of Ely, Cambridgeshire Dist, England, and died Aft. 1623 in Isle of Ely, Cambridgeshire Dist, England.

Children of Richard Massey, Jr are:

- + 10 i. John⁶ Massey, Sr, born 1570 in Isle of Ely, Cambridgeshire Dist, England; died Aft. 1630 in Isle of Ely, Cambridgeshire Dist, England.
- 11 ii. Nicholas Massey, born Aft. 1570 in England. He married Anne Thenewic.

Generation No. 6

10. John⁶ Massey, Sr (Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 64.) was born 1570 in Isle of Ely, Cambridgeshire Dist, England, and died Aft. 1630 in Isle of Ely, Cambridgeshire Dist, England. He married **Sarah Birde** (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 64.) Nov 03, 1614 in St. Mary's Parish, Ely, Cambridge, England. She was born in England.

More About John Massey and Sarah Birde:

Marriage: Nov 03, 1614, St. Mary's Parish, Ely, Cambridge, England

Children of John Massey and Sarah Birde are:

- 12 i. Anna⁷ Massey, born Abt. 1615.
- + 13 ii. John Massey, Jr, born 1616 in Isle of Ely, Cambridgeshire Dist, England; died 1666 in Brunswick, Greenville County, Virginia.
- 14 iii. Nicholas Massey, born 1618.
- 15 iv. Elizabeth Massey, born Dec 03, 1620.
- 16 v. Martin Massey, born Sep 29, 1622.
- 17 vi. Richard Massey, born Feb 20, 1623/24.
- 18 vii. Joanna Massey, born Apr 06, 1628.
- 19 viii. Radulphus Massey, born Jan 1629/30.

Generation No. 7

13. John⁷ Massey, Jr (John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 64., Gen 1.) was born 1616 in Isle of Ely, Cambridgeshire Dist, England, and died 1666 in Brunswick, Greenville County, Virginia. He married **Francis1 ?** 1641 in Petersburg County, Virginia.

More About John Massey, Jr:

Burial: 1666, Virginia

Christening: Oct 20, 1616, Church of St Mary; Ely, Chambridgeshire, England (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 64.)

Immigration: 1636, Virginia (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 64.)

More About John Massey and Francis1 ?:

Marriage: 1641, Petersburg County, Virginia

Children of John Massey and Francis1 ? are:

- + 20 i. John⁸ Massey III, born 1650 in Dinwiddie, Petersburg County, Virginia; died Abt. 1721 in Charles City; Brunswick County, Virginia.
- 21 ii. Hezekiah Massey, born 1651 in Petersburg County, Virginia.
- 22 iii. Joseph Massey, born 1652 in Petersburg County, Virginia.
- 23 iv. Richard Massey (Source: billmasseyii@prodigy.net, Bill Massey, II.), born 1657 in Petersburg County, Virginia.

Generation No. 8

20. John⁸ Massey III (John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 64., Gen. 2.) was born 1650 in Dinwiddie, Petersburg County, Virginia, and died Abt. 1721 in Charles City; Brunswick County, Virginia. He married **Francis² ?** Bet. 1668 - 1670 in Virginia.

More About John Massey III:

Residence: Abt. 1720, Brunswick County, Virginia (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 64..)

More About John Massey and Francis² ?:

Marriage: Bet. 1668 - 1670, Virginia

Children of John Massey and Francis² ? are:

- + 24 i. Hezekiah⁹ Massey, born Bet. 1682 - 1685 in Fort Henry, Virginia; died May 15, 1727 in Northampton, Bertie County, North Carolina.
- + 25 ii. Joseph W Marsee, Sr, born Bet. 1686 - 1691 in Brunswick, Greenville County, Virginia.
- + 26 iii. Richard Massey, born Bet. 1690 - 1697 in Prince George County, Virginia; died Jun 05, 1740 in Brunswick County, Virginia.

Generation No. 9

24. Hezekiah⁹ Massey (John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Bet. 1682 - 1685 in Fort Henry, Virginia, and died May 15, 1727 in Northampton, Bertie County, North Carolina. He married **Elizabeth ?** Abt. 1705. She died 1745 in Northampton, Bertie County, North Carolina.

More About Hezekiah Massey and Elizabeth ?:

Marriage: Abt. 1705

Child of Hezekiah Massey and Elizabeth ? is:

- + 27 i. Richard¹⁰ Massey I, born Bet. 1708 - 1709 in Virginia; died 1740 in Bute County, North Carolina.

25. Joseph W⁹ Marsee, Sr (John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: billmasseyii@prodigy.net, Bill Massey, II.) was born Bet. 1686 - 1691 in Brunswick, Greenville County, Virginia. He married **(1) Elizabeth ?** (Source: billmasseyii@prodigy.net, Bill Massey, II.). He married **(2) Unknown** (Source: billmasseyii@prodigy.net, Bill Massey, II.) 1730 in Greenville County, Virginia.

More About Joseph Marsee and Unknown:

Marriage: 1730, Greenville County, Virginia

Children of Joseph Marsee and Elizabeth ? are:

- + 28 i. William¹⁰ Marsee, born Bet. 1732 - 1737.
- 29 ii. Thomas Marsee (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 55.), born Bef. 1739.

Children of Joseph Marsee and Unknown are:

- 30 i. John¹⁰ Marsee (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 55.).
- 31 ii. James Marsee (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 55.).
- + 32 iii. Joseph W Marsee, born Bet. 1705 - 1710 in Virginia; died Abt. 1760 in (Cattail Cr., now Greenville Co., Va) Brunswick County, Virginia.

26. Richard⁹ Massey (John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: William W. Massey, Jr, *Massey Genealogy 2000*, (Tennessee Valley Publishing).) was born Bet. 1690 - 1697 in Prince George County, Virginia, and died Jun 05, 1740 in Brunswick County, Virginia (Source: William W. Massey, Jr, *Massey Genealogy 2000*, (Tennessee Valley Publishing), p. 86.). He married **Anne Pettipool** Bet.

1715 - 1717 in Prince George County, Virginia, daughter of William Pettipool, Sr. She was born Abt. 1693 in Prince George County, Virginia, and died Oct 22, 1770 in Brunswick, Greenville County, Virginia.

More About Richard Massey and Anne Pettipool:

Marriage: Bet. 1715 - 1717, Prince George County, Virginia

Children of Richard Massey and Anne Pettipool are:

- + 33 i. William¹⁰ Massey, born Abt. 1716 in Bristol Parish, Prince George County, Virginia; died Bet. 1782 - 1783 in Wake County, North Carolina.
- 34 ii. Martha Massey (Source: William W. Massey, Jr, *Massey Genealogy 2000*, (Tennessee Valley Publishing), p. 87.), born Abt. 1718. She married William Moore (Source: William W. Massey, Jr, *Massey Genealogy 2000*, (Tennessee Valley Publishing), p. 87.) Bet. 1740 - 1770 (Source: William W. Massey, Jr, *Massey Genealogy 2000*, (Tennessee Valley Publishing), p. 87.).

More About William Moore and Martha Massey:

Marriage: Bet. 1740 - 1770 (Source: William W. Massey, Jr, *Massey Genealogy 2000*, (Tennessee Valley Publishing), p. 87.)

- 35 iii. Hezekiah Massey (Source: William W. Massey, Jr, *Massey Genealogy 2000*, (Tennessee Valley Publishing), p. 87,90.), born Bet. 1720 - 1721 in Bristol Parish, Prince George County, Virginia; died 1791 in Franklin County, North Carolina. He married Sarah Pettipool Bet. 1741 - 1743 in ' (Source: William W. Massey, Jr, *Massey Genealogy 2000*, (Tennessee Valley Publishing), p. 90.).

More About Hezekiah Massey and Sarah Pettipool:

Marriage: Bet. 1741 - 1743, ' (Source: William W. Massey, Jr, *Massey Genealogy 2000*, (Tennessee Valley Publishing), p. 90.)

- 36 iv. Anne Massey (Source: William W. Massey, Jr, *Massey Genealogy 2000*, (Tennessee Valley Publishing), p. 87.), born Feb 1721/22; died Bef. 1740.

More About Anne Massey:

Baptism: Jun 14, 1722

- 37 v. Sarah Massey, born Nov 27, 1723. She married Tom Jones (Source: William W. Massey, Jr, *Massey Genealogy 2000*, (Tennessee Valley Publishing), p. 87.) Bet. 1740 - 1770 (Source: William W. Massey, Jr, *Massey Genealogy 2000*, (Tennessee Valley Publishing), p. 87.).

More About Sarah Massey:

Baptism: Apr 10, 1724

More About Tom Jones and Sarah Massey:

Marriage: Bet. 1740 - 1770 (Source: William W. Massey, Jr, *Massey Genealogy 2000*, (Tennessee Valley Publishing), p. 87.)

- 38 vi. John Massey (Source: William W. Massey, Jr, *Massey Genealogy 2000*, (Tennessee Valley Publishing), p. 87.), born Feb 14, 1725/26.
- 39 vii. Richard Massey (Source: William W. Massey, Jr, *Massey Genealogy 2000*, (Tennessee Valley Publishing), p. 87, 95.), born Feb 14, 1725/26. He married Martha ? (Source: William W. Massey, Jr, *Massey Genealogy 2000*, (Tennessee Valley Publishing), p. 95.).
- 40 viii. Tabitha Massey (Source: William W. Massey, Jr, *Massey Genealogy 2000*, (Tennessee Valley Publishing), p. 87.), born Jan 08, 1729/30.

More About Tabitha Massey:

Baptism: May 30, 1730

Generation No. 10

27. Richard¹⁰ Massey I (Hezekiah⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Bet. 1708 - 1709 in Virginia, and died 1740 in Bute County, North Carolina. He married **Susannah Green**.

Child of Richard Massey and Susannah Green is:

- + 41 i. Richard¹¹ Massey II, born Abt. 1730 in Brunswick, Greenville County, Virginia; died Mar 23, 1807 in

28. William¹⁰ Marsee (Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 55., (2) billmasseyii@prodigy.net, Bill Massey, II.) was born Bet. 1732 - 1737.

Children of William Marsee are:

- + 42 i. William¹¹ Marsee, born Abt. 1765 in Brunswick County, Virginia.
- + 43 ii. Joseph Marsee, born 1773; died 1826 in South Carolina.
- + 44 iii. Henry Marsee.
- + 45 iv. James Marsee.
- + 46 v. Benjamin Marsee.

32. Joseph W¹⁰ Marsee (Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: (1) billmasseyii@prodigy.net, Bill Massey, II., (2) Jim Snodgrass.) was born Bet. 1705 - 1710 in Virginia (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 64.), and died Abt. 1760 in (Cattail Cr., now Greenville Co., Va) Brunswick County, Virginia (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 64.). He married **Elizabeth Washington Lanier** (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 64.).

More About Joseph W Marsee:

Name 2: Joseph Massey (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 64., Gen 3.)

Died 2: Aug 19, 1760, Meherrin Par, Greenville County, Virginia

Child of Joseph Marsee and Elizabeth Lanier is:

- + 47 i. Joseph W¹¹ Marsee, Jr, born Abt. 1745 in Virginia; died Aft. 1820 in ?Lancaster County, South Carolina.

33. William¹⁰ Massey (Richard⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: William W. Massey, Jr, *Massey Genealogy 2000*, (Tennessee Valley Publishing), p. 87.) was born Abt. 1716 in Bristol Parish, Prince George County, Virginia (Source: William W. Massey, Jr, *Massey Genealogy 2000*, (Tennessee Valley Publishing), p. 87.), and died Bet. 1782 - 1783 in Wake County, North Carolina (Source: William W. Massey, Jr, *Massey Genealogy 2000*, (Tennessee Valley Publishing), p. 87.). He married **Judith Pettipool Jones**.

Children of William Massey and Judith Jones are:

- 48 i. William¹¹ Massey (Source: William W. Massey, Jr, *Massey Genealogy 2000*, (Tennessee Valley Publishing), p. 89.), born Bet. 1740 - 1744.
- 49 ii. Pettipool Massey (Source: William W. Massey, Jr, *Massey Genealogy 2000*, (Tennessee Valley Publishing), p. 89.), born Abt. 1741 in Brunswick County, Virginia (Source: William W. Massey, Jr, *Massey Genealogy 2000*, (Tennessee Valley Publishing), p. 89.); died 1794 in Franklin County, Virginia (Source: William W. Massey, Jr, *Massey Genealogy 2000*, (Tennessee Valley Publishing), p. 89.).
- 50 iii. Undoubtedly dau(s) Massey (Source: William W. Massey, Jr, *Massey Genealogy 2000*, (Tennessee Valley Publishing), p. 87.), born Bet. 1743 - 1750.
- + 51 iv. Richard Massey, born 1747 in Brunswick County, Virginia.
- 52 v. Frederick Massey (Source: William W. Massey, Jr, *Massey Genealogy 2000*, (Tennessee Valley Publishing), p. 89-90.), born Jul 24, 1750; died Jun 08, 1809. He married Millie ? (Source: William W. Massey, Jr, *Massey Genealogy 2000*, (Tennessee Valley Publishing), p. 90.).
- + 53 vi. Noel/Nowal Massey, born Bet. 1752 - 1759; died 1834 in Anderson County, South Carolina.
- 54 vii. Hezekiah Massey (Source: William W. Massey, Jr, *Massey Genealogy 2000*, (Tennessee Valley Publishing), p. 89-90.), born Bet. 1756 - 1757; died 1826 in Wake County, North Carolina. He married Nancy ? (Source: William W. Massey, Jr, *Massey Genealogy 2000*, (Tennessee Valley Publishing), p. 90.).

41. Richard¹¹ Massey II (Richard¹⁰, Hezekiah⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1730 in Brunswick, Greenville County, Virginia, and died Mar 23, 1807 in Wake County, North Carolina. He married **Judith Brassfield**. She died Aft. 1774.

Child of Richard Massey and Judith Brassfield is:

+ 55 i. Richard¹² Massey III, born Bet. 1764 - 1766 in Wake County, North Carolina; died Feb 1803 in Wake County, North Carolina.

42. William¹¹ Marsee (William¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1765 in Brunswick County, Virginia. He married **Betty Marshall**.

More About William Marsee:

Residence: Rutherford County, Tennessee

Child of William Marsee and Betty Marshall is:

56 i. William¹² Marsee.

43. Joseph¹¹ Marsee (William¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born 1773, and died 1826 in South Carolina.

Child of Joseph Marsee is:

57 i. William Henry¹² Marsee, died 1865 in Mississippi. He married Sarah Montgomery.

44. Henry¹¹ Marsee (William¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹)

Child of Henry Marsee is:

58 i. William¹² Marsee, born 1802. He married Martha "Patsy" Heath.

45. James¹¹ Marsee (William¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹)

Child of James Marsee is:

59 i. William G¹² Marsee, born Dec 11, 1807; died Mar 20, 1841 in Waxhaw, Lancaster County, South Carolina.

46. Benjamin¹¹ Marsee (William¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹)

Child of Benjamin Marsee is:

60 i. William¹² Marsee, born Dec 06, 1800; died Sep 27, 1804.

47. Joseph W¹¹ Marsee, Jr (Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: (1) Mary Prater, Mary Prater Email, 10/15/2004., (2) billmasseyii@prodigy.net, Bill Massey, II., (3) Jim Snodgrass.) was born Abt. 1745 in Virginia, and died Aft. 1820 in ?Lancaster County, South Carolina (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 64.).

More About Joseph W Marsee, Jr:

Name 2: Joseph Massey, Jr (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 58, 64, Gen. 4.)

Died 2: Bef. Mar 06, 1815, Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky

Children of Joseph W Marsee, Jr are:

+ 61 i. Joseph W¹² Marsee III, born Abt. 1771 in Lee County, Virginia; died Bet. 1811 - 1815 in Yellow Creek,

- Knox County, Kentucky.
- + 62 ii. Rev Thomas Marsee, born Abt. 1771 in Lee County, Virginia; died Abt. 1859 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.
- 63 iii. John Marsee, born Abt. 1772 in Lee County, Virginia.

51. Richard¹¹ Massey (William¹⁰, Richard⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born 1747 in Brunswick County, Virginia. He married **(1) Dorothy ?** 1760 in North Carolina. He married **(2) Judith Brassfield** Jun 05, 1797 in Wake County, North Carolina.

More About Richard Massey and Dorothy ?:
Marriage: 1760, North Carolina

More About Richard Massey and Judith Brassfield:
Marriage: Jun 05, 1797, Wake County, North Carolina

Child of Richard Massey and Dorothy ? is:

- 64 i. Samuel¹² Massey, born 1762 in Wake County, North Carolina. He married ? Olive.

53. Noel/Nowal¹¹ Massey (William¹⁰, Richard⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: William W. Massey, Jr, *Massey Genealogy 2000*, (Tennessee Valley Publishing), p. 89.) was born Bet. 1752 - 1759, and died 1834 in Anderson County, South Carolina.

Child of Noel/Nowal Massey is:

- 65 i. Anderson¹² Massey, born 1775.

Generation No. 12

55. Richard¹² Massey III (Richard¹¹, Richard¹⁰, Hezekiah⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Bet. 1764 - 1766 in Wake County, North Carolina, and died Feb 1803 in Wake County, North Carolina. He married **Penelope "Penney" Blake** Mar 20, 1787 in Wake County, North Carolina. She died Bef. Jan 1797 in Wake County, North Carolina.

More About Richard Massey and Penelope Blake:
Marriage: Mar 20, 1787, Wake County, North Carolina

Child of Richard Massey and Penelope Blake is:

- + 66 i. Richard Andrew¹³ Massey, Sr, born 1795 in Wake County, North Carolina; died Sep 25, 1884 in Henryville, Lawrence County, Tennessee.

61. Joseph W¹² Marsee III (Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: (1) Mary Prater, Mary Prater Email, 10/15/2004., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54.) was born Abt. 1771 in Lee County, Virginia, and died Bet. 1811 - 1815 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p 55.). He married **Sarah ?** (Source: (1) Mary Prater, Mary Prater Email, 10/15/2004., (2) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 56, 64, Sarah as mother of William O Massey., (3) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54.). She was born Abt. 1775 in Virginia, and died 1833 in Josh, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Joseph W Marsee III:
Name 2: Joseph Massey, III (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 55, 57, 64, Gen. 5.)
Died 2: 1814

Children of Joseph Marsee and Sarah ? are:

- + 67 i. William O¹³ Massey, born 1795 in Waxhaw, Lancaster County, South Carolina; died Oct 21, 1865 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.

- + 68 ii. Rev. Joseph Marsee, born Dec 09, 1800 in Lee County, Virginia; died in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- + 69 iii. Mary "Polly" Marsee, born Abt. 1801 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died Aft. 1870 in Bell County, Kentucky.
- + 70 iv. John Jackson Marsee, born Apr 05, 1803 in Lee County, Virginia; died 1889 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- + 71 v. Margaret "Peggy" Marsee, born Abt. 1806 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died 1856 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.
- + 72 vi. Thomas Marsee, born Abt. 1812 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died in Bell County, Kentucky.
- + 73 vii. Elizabeth Marsee, born Abt. 1789 in Lee County, Virginia; died Sep 1870 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.

62. Rev Thomas¹² Marsee (Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: Jim Snodgrass.) was born Abt. 1771 in Lee County, Virginia, and died Abt. 1859 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky. He married **Nancy Ann Turner**. She was born Abt. 1781 in Lee County, Virginia, and died Aft. 1880 in Bell County, Kentucky.

Children of Thomas Marsee and Nancy Turner are:

- + 74 i. James M¹³ Marsee, Sr, born 1799 in Powell Valley, Claiborne County, Tennessee.
- + 75 ii. Mary Marsee, born Abt. 1800 in Lee County, Virginia; died Abt. 1884 in Bell County, Kentucky.
- + 76 iii. Chadwell Marsee, born Abt. 1806 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died Abt. 1890 in Bell County, Kentucky.
- 77 iv. Joshiah Marsee, born Abt. 1810 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.
- + 78 v. John C Marsee, born Abt. 1815 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died 1894 in Bell County, Kentucky.
- 79 vi. William J Marsee, born Abt. 1818 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died Mar 30, 1878 in Josh, Bell County, Kentucky. He married Mary Cabell; born Abt. 1822 in Tennessee.
- + 80 vii. Sarah A Marsee, born May 30, 1818 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died Jan 24, 1881 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.
- 81 viii. Elizabeth Jane Marsee, born Abt. 1820 in Harlan County, Kentucky; died Aft. 1860 in Pike County, Kentucky. She married John Owens.
- 82 ix. Benjamin F Marsee, born Mar 17, 1820 in Harlan County, Kentucky; died Nov 02, 1882 in Warrick County, Indiana. He married Mary Ann Webster Jan 25, 1844 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.

More About Benjamin Marsee and Mary Webster:
Marriage: Jan 25, 1844, Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky

Generation No. 13

66. Richard Andrew¹³ Massey, Sr (Richard¹², Richard¹¹, Richard¹⁰, Hezekiah⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born 1795 in Wake County, North Carolina, and died Sep 25, 1884 in Henryville, Lawrence County, Tennessee. He married **Lavinia "Lavisa" Herralston** Aug 06, 1828 in Lawrence County, Tennessee. She was born 1803 in Tennessee, and died Aug 22, 1880 in Lawrence County, Tennessee.

More About Richard Massey and Lavinia Herralston:
Marriage: Aug 06, 1828, Lawrence County, Tennessee

Children of Richard Massey and Lavinia Herralston are:

- 83 i. Jasper DeKalb¹⁴ Massey, born Apr 11, 1830 in probably in Lawrence County, Tennessee; died Jan 13, 1873 in Lawrence County, Tennessee. He married Elizabeth Ann Voss Jan 06, 1853 in Lawrence County, Tennessee.

More About Jasper Massey and Elizabeth Voss:
Marriage: Jan 06, 1853, Lawrence County, Tennessee

- 84 ii. Richard Andrew Massey, Jr, born Dec 23, 1835 in Lawrence County, Tennessee; died Feb 25, 1911 in Lawrence County, Tennessee.

67. William O¹³ Massey (Joseph W¹² Marsee III, Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p 55-58, 64, Gen. 6., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 48, 53, 54.) was born 1795 in Waxhaw, Lancaster County, South Carolina (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 55, The state of birth is also confirmed by the census records of Old Ward Five, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54.), and died Oct 21, 1865 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54.). He married **Mary "Polly" Fletcher** (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 64., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 48, 53, 54.) Oct 06, 1814 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, daughter of John Fletcher and Isabell Porter. She was born Abt. 1797 in Abbeville District, South Carolina (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54.), and died Apr 17, 1880 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54.).

More About William O Massey:

Burial: 1865, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey, Unmarked Grave Listing., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54.)

Census: 1850, Louisiana

Residence 1: Bet. 1814 - 1833, Kentucky

Residence 2: 1835, Tennessee

More About Mary "Polly" Fletcher:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey, Unmarked Grave Listing., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54.)

More About William Massey and Mary Fletcher:

Marriage: Oct 06, 1814, Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky

Children of William Massey and Mary Fletcher are:

- 85 i. William/John Fletcher¹⁴ Massey (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54, John Fletcher Massey.), born 1815 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54.); died Dec 26, 1874 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54.). He married Mary ? Abt. 1840.
 - More About William/John Fletcher Massey:
 - Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54.)
 - More About William/John Massey and Mary ?:
 - Marriage: Abt. 1840
- + 86 ii. Matilda Malinda Massey, born 1825 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died 1858 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
- + 87 iii. Adam Porter Massey, born 1827 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died Mar 08, 1892 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
- + 88 iv. Maaka Jane Massey, born 1837 in Carroll County, Tennessee; died Dec 24, 1867 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
- + 89 v. Mary Ann Massey, born Nov 14, 1830 in Louisiana; died May 05, 1908 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.

68. Rev. Joseph¹³ Marsee (Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Dec 09, 1800 in Lee County, Virginia, and died in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He married **Rachel Harris Lindsey** Feb 06, 1834 in Campbell County, Tennessee.

More About Rev. Joseph Marsee:

Burial: Jun 29, 1872, Crown Hill Cemetery, Marion County, Indiana

Residence 1: Bef. 1830, Kentucky

Residence 2: Bef. 1842, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

More About Joseph Marsee and Rachel Lindsey:

Marriage: Feb 06, 1834, Campbell County, Tennessee

Children of Joseph Marsee and Rachel Lindsey are:

+ 90 i. Martha Elizabeth¹⁴ Marsee, born Dec 19, 1834 in Jessamine County, Kentucky; died Nov 30, 1873 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

91 ii. John Lindsay Marsee, born Sep 1836 in New Port, Kentucky; died in Marion County, Indiana.

More About John Lindsay Marsee:

Burial: Oct 23, 1914, Crown Hill Cemetery, Marion County, Indiana

92 iii. Sarah M Marsee, born Aug 1838 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died Jan 27, 1927 in Marion County, Indiana.

More About Sarah M Marsee:

Burial: 1927, Crown Hill Cemetery, Marion County, Indiana

93 iv. Louisa Noble Marsee, born Oct 1840 in Louisville, Kentucky; died Sep 30, 1919 in Marion County, Indiana.

More About Louisa Noble Marsee:

Burial: 1919, Crown Hill Cemetery, Marion County, Indiana

94 v. Mary D Marsee, born May 1842.

95 vi. Emily J Marsee, born May 1842 in Indiana; died in Marion County, Indiana.

More About Emily J Marsee:

Burial: Sep 30, 1919, Crown Hill Cemetery, Marion County, Indiana

+ 96 vii. Joseph W Marsee, born Abt. 1848 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana; died in Marion County, Indiana.

97 viii. Rebecca Isabella Marsee, born Abt. 1852 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana; died 1895 in New York.

69. Mary "Polly"¹³ Marsee (Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1801 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died Aft. 1870 in Bell County, Kentucky. She married **John Turner**. He was born Abt. 1792 in Virginia.

More About John Turner:

Name 2: Joseph Turner

Children of Mary Marsee and John Turner are:

+ 98 i. William¹⁴ Turner, born Abt. 1818 in Kentucky.

+ 99 ii. John Turner, born Abt. 1819 in Harlan County, Kentucky.

100 iii. Joseph Turner, born Abt. 1824 in Kentucky.

+ 101 iv. Benjamin Franklin Turner, born Abt. 1834 in Harlan County, Kentucky; died in Harlan County, Kentucky.

+ 102 v. Jeremiah Turner, born Abt. 1835 in Harlan County, Kentucky.

103 vi. Margaret Turner, born Abt. 1838 in Kentucky.

70. John Jackson¹³ Marsee (Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: Mary Prater, Mary Prater Email, 10/15/2004.) was born Apr 05, 1803 in Lee County, Virginia, and died 1889 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. He married **Frances Smith** (Source: Mary Prater, Mary Prater Email, 10/15/2004.). She was born Abt. 1807 in Kentucky, and died 1853 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.

Children of John Marsee and Frances Smith are:

- + 104 i. Speedwell¹⁴ Marsee, born Nov 26, 1826 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died Apr 26, 1897 in Garrard County, Kentucky.
- + 105 ii. Margaret Marsee, born Abt. 1829 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died in Bell County, Kentucky.
- + 106 iii. Joseph Marsee, born Jan 17, 1829 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died Feb 08, 1898 in Fayeburgh, Texas.
- + 107 iv. Sarah Marsee, born Oct 26, 1830 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.
- + 108 v. William Marsee, born Oct 11, 1832 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.
- 109 vi. Henry Marsee, born Mar 19, 1834 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky. He married Margaret Browning Nov 05, 1854 in Knox County, Kentucky.

More About Henry Marsee and Margaret Browning:
Marriage: Nov 05, 1854, Knox County, Kentucky

- 110 vii. Thomas Marsee, born Dec 29, 1836 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.
- + 111 viii. Melissa Marsee, born Jan 06, 1838 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died Dec 12, 1924 in Texas.
- + 112 ix. Elizabeth Marsee, born May 1845 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.
- + 113 x. John Marsee, born Mar 1847 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.
- + 114 xi. Robert George Marsee, born Feb 20, 1850 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died Apr 01, 1927 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

71. Margaret "Peggy"¹³ Marsee (Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1806 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died 1856 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky. She married **Ballinger Rains**. He was born Abt. 1805 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died 1859 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.

Children of Margaret Marsee and Ballinger Rains are:

- 115 i. Sarah¹⁴ Rains, born Abt. 1831 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.
- + 116 ii. Redin S Rains, born Abt. 1832 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died Aft. 1880 in Bell County, Kentucky.
- + 117 iii. Green P Rains, born Abt. 1847 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.
- + 118 iv. Martha A Rains, born Jun 12, 1850 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died Jun 17, 1926 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- 119 v. Nancy L Rains, born Abt. 1852 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.
- + 120 vi. William H Rains, born Dec 06, 1852 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.
- 121 vii. Wilkerson Rains, born Abt. 1853 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.
- 122 viii. Henry Rains, born Abt. 1854 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.
- + 123 ix. Charles B Rains, born Apr 12, 1855 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died Jul 09, 1923 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- + 124 x. Joseph S Rains, born May 29, 1836 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died May 06, 1911 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

72. Thomas¹³ Marsee (Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1812 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died in Bell County, Kentucky. He married **Mary King** May 22, 1839 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky. She was born Abt. 1815 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.

More About Thomas Marsee and Mary King:

Marriage: May 22, 1839, Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky

Children of Thomas Marsee and Mary King are:

- + 125 i. Martha T¹⁴ Marsee, born Abt. 1840 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died 1904 in Bell County, Kentucky.
- 126 ii. Sarah Marsee, born Abt. 1842 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.
- 127 iii. Sidney Marsee, born Abt. 1845 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.
- 128 iv. Margaret Marsee, born Abt. 1847 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.
- 129 v. Elizabeth C Marsee, born Abt. 1849 in Kentucky.
- 130 vi. Emily J Marsee, born Feb 16, 1850 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died Jul 14, 1942 in

Knox County, Kentucky.

- 131 vii. Harris L Marsee, born Jan 30, 1853 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.

73. Elizabeth¹³ Marsee (Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1789 in Lee County, Virginia, and died Sep 1870 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky. She married **John Turner** Abt. 1808. He was born Abt. 1788 in Virginia, and died May 12, 1881 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Elizabeth Marsee:

Burial: 1870, Turner Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About John Turner:

Burial: 1881, Turner Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About John Turner and Elizabeth Marsee:

Marriage 1: Abt. 1808

Marriage 2: Abt. 1808, Lee County, Virginia

Children of Elizabeth Marsee and John Turner are:

- + 132 i. Nancy¹⁴ Turner, born Nov 1807 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died Aft. 1900 in Bell County, Kentucky.
- + 133 ii. Joseph Turner, born Mar 15, 1811 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died Aug 11, 1891 in Knox County, Kentucky.
- + 134 iii. Mary Ann Turner, born Abt. 1814 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.
- + 135 iv. Sarah Turner, born Abt. 1820 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died 1900 in Bell County, Kentucky.
- + 136 v. Elizabeth Turner, born Abt. 1821 in Harlan County, Kentucky.
- + 137 vi. Robert Jesse Turner, born Abt. 1824 in Harlan County, Kentucky; died 1880 in Bell County, Kentucky.
- 138 vii. Margaret Turner, born Abt. 1825 in Harlan County, Kentucky.
- + 139 viii. Benjamin Franklin Turner, born Abt. 1826 in Harlan County, Kentucky; died 1909 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- + 140 ix. Emily Turner, born Nov 17, 1828 in Knox County, Kentucky; died 1905 in Kentucky.
- + 141 x. Green Turner, born Abt. 1832 in Harlan County, Kentucky; died Dec 1866 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.
- + 142 xi. America Turner, born Abt. 1835 in Harlan County, Kentucky.
- + 143 xii. John Jackson Turner, born Abt. 1839 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.

74. James M¹³ Marsee, Sr (Thomas¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born 1799 in Powell Valley, Claiborne County, Tennessee. He married **China Sowder** Bef. 1840 in Claiborne County, Tennessee. She was born Jan 23, 1801 in Tennessee, and died Aft. 1850 in Whitley County, Kentucky.

More About James Marsee and China Sowder:

Marriage: Bef. 1840, Claiborne County, Tennessee

Children of James Marsee and China Sowder are:

- 144 i. Thomas¹⁴ Marsee, born Sep 06, 1822; died Feb 02, 1883. He married Sidney J Freeman Feb 01, 1843 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; born Aug 01, 1822 in Tennessee; died Sep 13, 1902.

More About Thomas Marsee and Sidney Freeman:
Marriage: Feb 01, 1843, Pulaski County, Kentucky
- 145 ii. Adam Marsee, born Oct 15, 1824 in Tennessee; died Dec 17, 1885. He married Nancy Keeling; born Abt. 1827 in Tennessee.
- 146 iii. David Marsee, born Abt. 1828 in Tennessee. He married Eleanor Elvira Minks; born Abt. 1832 in Tennessee.
- + 147 iv. James M Marsee, Jr, born Jan 12, 1829 in Kentucky.
- 148 v. Richard D Marsee, born Abt. 1831 in Tennessee. He married Amanda E Dugger May 17, 1852 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

More About Richard Marsee and Amanda Dugger:

Marriage: May 17, 1852, Pulaski County, Kentucky

- 149 vi. Mary A Marsee, born Abt. 1835 in Tennessee. She married James Morefield Jan 07, 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.
- More About James Morefield and Mary Marsee:
Marriage: Jan 07, 1880, Pulaski County, Kentucky
- 150 vii. Jacob Marsee, born Abt. 1836 in Claiborne County, Tennessee. He married Elizabeth Owens Jan 25, 1857 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.
- More About Jacob Marsee and Elizabeth Owens:
Marriage: Jan 25, 1857, Pulaski County, Kentucky
- 151 viii. China Marsee, born Abt. 1841 in Tennessee; died Aug 03, 1876 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. She married John Epperson Nov 13, 1864 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.
- More About John Epperson and China Marsee:
Marriage: Nov 13, 1864, Pulaski County, Kentucky
- 152 ix. Rebecca Jane Marsee, born May 18, 1842 in Tennessee; died Dec 27, 1904 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. She married Andrew Webb Jan 16, 1864 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.
- More About Andrew Webb and Rebecca Marsee:
Marriage: Jan 16, 1864, Pulaski County, Kentucky
- 153 x. Sarah L Marsee, born Mar 19, 1846 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; died Apr 11, 1907 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. She married James Wood Dec 11, 1864 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.
- More About James Wood and Sarah Marsee:
Marriage: Dec 11, 1864, Pulaski County, Kentucky

75. Mary¹³ Marsee (Thomas¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1800 in Lee County, Virginia, and died Abt. 1884 in Bell County, Kentucky. She married **Joseph Nolan** Aug 1811 in Claiborne County, Tennessee. He was born Sep 15, 1790 in Charles County, Maryland, and died 1872 in Pine Mt., Harlan County, Kentucky.

More About Joseph Nolan:
Burial: 1872, Bedsoe Cemetery; Harlan County, Kentucky

More About Joseph Nolan and Mary Marsee:
Marriage: Aug 1811, Claiborne County, Tennessee

Children of Mary Marsee and Joseph Nolan are:

- 154 i. Mary¹⁴ Nolan, born Abt. 1826. She married Isaac Callahan.
- 155 ii. Elizabeth Nolan, born Abt. 1829. She married Andrew Sergent; born Abt. 1824.
- 156 iii. Adron H Nolan, born Abt. 1837. He married Alabama Jennings; born Abt. 1847.
- 157 iv. William Nolan, born Abt. 1840. He married Jane Howard.
- 158 v. Chadwell Nolan, born Abt. 1845. He married Louisa Turner.

76. Chadwell¹³ Marsee (Thomas¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1806 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died Abt. 1890 in Bell County, Kentucky. He married **Elizabeth Burkett**. She was born Abt. 1806 in Virginia.

Children of Chadwell Marsee and Elizabeth Burkett are:

- 159 i. William D¹⁴ Marsee, born Nov 30, 1830 in Harlan County, Kentucky; died Aug 30, 1888 in Bell County, Kentucky. He married Amelia P Owens Dec 23, 1851 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; born Nov 22, 1833 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died Aug 19, 1896.
- More About William Marsee and Amelia Owens:
Marriage: Dec 23, 1851, Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky

- 160 ii. Henry Marsee, born Abt. 1833. He married Nancy Smith Feb 09, 1853 in Knox County, Kentucky.
More About Henry Marsee and Nancy Smith:
Marriage: Feb 09, 1853, Knox County, Kentucky
- 161 iii. Josiah Marsee, born Abt. 1837. He married Catherine Smith Feb 10, 1861 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.
More About Josiah Marsee and Catherine Smith:
Marriage: Feb 10, 1861, Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky
- 162 iv. Nancy Marsee, born Abt. 1839. She married William Hembree Aug 11, 1861 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.
More About William Hembree and Nancy Marsee:
Marriage: Aug 11, 1861, Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky
- + 163 v. Stacy L Marsee, born Abt. 1841 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.
164 vi. Thomas Marsee, born Abt. 1843 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky. He married Sarah Jane Owens Dec 08, 1866 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.
More About Thomas Marsee and Sarah Owens:
Marriage: Dec 08, 1866, Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky
- 165 vii. Robert Daniel Marsee, born Oct 16, 1845 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died Apr 13, 1915 in Bell County, Kentucky. He married Sarah Hembree Jul 26, 1867 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.
More About Robert Marsee and Sarah Hembree:
Marriage: Jul 26, 1867, Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky
- 166 viii. George W Marsee, born Abt. 1847.
167 ix. Sarah J Marsee, born Abt. 1853 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky. She married William R Smith Oct 21, 1856 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.
More About William Smith and Sarah Marsee:
Marriage: Oct 21, 1856, Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky

78. John C¹³ Marsee (Thomas¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: Jim Snodgrass.) was born Abt. 1815 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died 1894 in Bell County, Kentucky. He married **Nancy Jane Sowder** in Clairfield, Tennessee. She was born Jun 05, 1813 in Whitley County, Kentucky.

More About John Marsee and Nancy Sowder:
Marriage: Clairfield, Tennessee

Children of John Marsee and Nancy Sowder are:

- 168 i. Martha¹⁴ Marsee, born Abt. 1831. She married Ledford Parrott Mar 07, 1853 in Claiborne County, Tennessee.
More About Ledford Parrott and Martha Marsee:
Marriage: Mar 07, 1853, Claiborne County, Tennessee
- 169 ii. Jacob S Marsee, born Mar 06, 1833. He married Elizabeth B Rummett Oct 31, 1850 in Claiborne County, Tennessee.
More About Jacob Marsee and Elizabeth Rummett:
Marriage: Oct 31, 1850, Claiborne County, Tennessee
- + 170 iii. Nancy Jane Marsee, born Jun 1834 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.
+ 171 iv. Catherine Marsee, born Abt. 1835 in Kentucky.
+ 172 v. Chadwell Marion Marsee, born Feb 16, 1837 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died Apr 14, 1909 in Arthur, Claiborne County, Tennessee.

- 173 vi. Joseph H Marsee, born Abt. 1841; died Sep 29, 1888. He married Susan Hyden Jan 01, 1868 in Claiborne County, Tennessee.

More About Joseph Marsee and Susan Hyden:
Marriage: Jan 01, 1868, Claiborne County, Tennessee

- 174 vii. Sarah E Marsee, born Abt. 1855; died Oct 29, 1857.

80. Sarah A¹³ Marsee (Thomas¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born May 30, 1818 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died Jan 24, 1881 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. She married **Adam Owens** Abt. 1838. He was born Aug 22, 1814 in Claiborne County, Tennessee, and died Jul 08, 1890 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

More About Adam Owens and Sarah Marsee:
Marriage: Abt. 1838

Children of Sarah Marsee and Adam Owens are:

- 175 i. William H¹⁴ Owens, born Jan 1837 in Claiborne County, Tennessee; died Jul 12, 1912 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. He married (1) Elizabeth E King Sep 05, 1867 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; born Abt. 1846 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; died Dec 1875 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. He married (2) Elizabeth May Aug 30, 1876 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; born Aug 06, 1840 in Shopsville, Pulaski County, Kentucky; died Nov 18, 1923 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

More About William Owens and Elizabeth King:
Marriage: Sep 05, 1867, Pulaski County, Kentucky

More About William Owens and Elizabeth May:
Marriage: Aug 30, 1876, Pulaski County, Kentucky

- 176 ii. China M Owens, born May 25, 1839 in Claiborne County, Tennessee; died Jul 03, 1915 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. She married James Stewart Jun 21, 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; born Aug 04, 1830 in Ireland; died Jun 11, 1906 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

More About James Stewart and China Owens:
Marriage: Jun 21, 1860, Pulaski County, Kentucky

- 177 iii. Madison B Owens, born Abt. 1840 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died in Bates County, Missouri. He married Susannah Jane Claunch Jun 01, 1862 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

More About Madison Owens and Susannah Claunch:
Marriage: Jun 01, 1862, Pulaski County, Kentucky

- 178 iv. Thomas Jefferson Owens, born Sep 29, 1844 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died Aug 28, 1922 in Sidell, Vermillion County, Illinois. He married Elizabeth Montgomery Herrin Jan 05, 1863 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; born Feb 23, 1843 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; died Sep 24, 1893 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

More About Thomas Owens and Elizabeth Herrin:
Marriage: Jan 05, 1863, Pulaski County, Kentucky

- 179 v. Daniel J Owens, born Mar 1845 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky. He married Mary James Sep 06, 1866 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; born Sep 1842 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

More About Daniel Owens and Mary James:
Marriage: Sep 06, 1866, Pulaski County, Kentucky

- 180 vi. Mary Jane Owens, born Jan 10, 1849 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; died Dec 12, 1924 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky. She married James H Barclay; born Jun 30, 1839 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; died Nov 09, 1916 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

- 181 vii. John P Owens, born Jan 04, 1852 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; died Jun 05, 1927 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. He married Mary M ?; born Jan 1863 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; died 1936 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

- 182 viii. Nancy K Owens, born Oct 21, 1854 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

- 183 ix. Charity Elizabeth Owens, born Nov 29, 1856 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; died Feb 08, 1895 in Pulaski

County, Kentucky. She married Milford E Barclay Aug 18, 1875 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; born Apr 04, 1846 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; died Jan 26, 1917 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

More About Milford Barclay and Charity Owens:
Marriage: Aug 18, 1875, Pulaski County, Kentucky

Generation No. 14

86. Matilda Malinda¹⁴ Massey (William O¹³, Joseph W¹² Marsee III, Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 64, Gen. 7.) was born 1825 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky (Source: Fleming Cemetery, near Beulah, Natchitoches Parish, La.), and died 1858 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Fleming Cemetery, near Beulah, Natchitoches Parish, La.). She married **John O. Knott** (Source: (1) gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED, Date of Import: 14 Jun 2001., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 30, 39, 45.) Abt. 1850 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, son of James Knott and Jane Montgomery. He was born 1826 in Bedford County, Tennessee (Source: gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED.), and died Abt. 1897 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED.).

More About Matilda Malinda Massey:
Burial: Fleming Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

More About John O. Knott:
Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED.)
Military service: Company E 2nd Louisiana Calvary, C.S.A. (Source: gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED.)

More About John Knott and Matilda Massey:
Marriage: Abt. 1850, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

Children of Matilda Massey and John Knott are:

- + 184 i. Rufus James William¹⁵ Knott, born Nov 22, 1852 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; died Jun 09, 1934 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
- + 185 ii. Mary Jane Knott, born Aug 23, 1853 in Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; died Aug 06, 1941 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
- 186 iii. Isabelle M Knott, born Jun 09, 1857 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; died Mar 03, 1940 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 11.). She married (1) ? Hall. She married (2) Thomas J Durr; born Jul 18, 1854; died Mar 25, 1916.

More About Isabelle M Knott:
Burial: Mar 1940, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.)

More About Thomas J Durr:
Burial: Mar 1916, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.)

87. Adam Porter¹⁴ Massey (William O¹³, Joseph W¹² Marsee III, Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 53, 54.) was born 1827 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 53.), and died Mar 08, 1892 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 8., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 53.). He married **Emily M Knott** (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 53, 54.), daughter of James Knott and Jane Montgomery. She was born 1828 in Bedford County, Tennessee (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 53.), and died Dec 25, 1895 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 8, 53.).

More About Adam Porter Massey:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 53.)

Founder: 1860, Donated land and founded Beulah Methodist Church & Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p 11.)

More About Emily M Knott:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 53.)

Children of Adam Massey and Emily Knott are:

- 187 i. Maaka C¹⁵ Massey (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54, 1st gravesite.), born 1852 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54.); died 1860 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54, 1st gravesite.).

More About Maaka C Massey:

Burial: 1861, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54, 1st gravesite.)

- 188 ii. Filmore Massey (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 43, 53.), born 1856 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 53.); died 1882 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 53.). He married Mary C. Barnhill (Source: (1) gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED, Date of Import: 14 Jun 2001., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 43, 53.); born 1855 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 43.); died 1937 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 43.).

More About Filmore Massey:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 53.)

More About Mary C. Barnhill:

Date born 2: Abt. 1852 (Source: (1) Date of Import: May 19, 1999., (2) gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED.)

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 43.)

- + 189 iii. Rev William Henry "Coss" Massey, born Oct 19, 1863; died Jun 15, 1938 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
- + 190 iv. Sarah Jane Massey, born Apr 01, 1855; died Jun 15, 1933 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
- + 191 v. Emily Seymore Massey, born Jul 29, 1868; died May 10, 1953 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.

88. Maaka Jane¹⁴ Massey (William O¹³, Joseph W¹² Marsee III, Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 47.) was born 1837 in Carroll County, Tennessee (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 47.), and died Dec 24, 1867 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 47.). She married **Henry John James** (Source: (1) Fleming Cemetery, near Beulah, Natchitoches Parish, La., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 47.) Dec 06, 1853 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.

More About Maaka Jane Massey:

Burial: 1867, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 47.)

More About Henry James and Maaka Massey:

Marriage: Dec 06, 1853, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

Children of Maaka Massey and Henry James are:

- 192 i. Henry C¹⁵ James, born 1856 (Source: Fleming Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. (established 1840)); died 1876 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 12.).
- More About Henry C James:
 Burial: Fleming Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana
 Cause of Death: Meningitis (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 12.)
- 193 ii. Haywood James (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 47.), born 1858 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 47.); died 1905 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 47.).
- More About Haywood James:
 Burial: 1905, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 47.)
- + 194 iii. Adam Smith James, born Feb 13, 1855; died Mar 11, 1935.

89. Mary Ann¹⁴ Massey (William O¹³, Joseph W¹² Marsee III, Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: (1) Phyllis Maulding Campbell, *email of Phyllis Maulding Campbell, Nov 2006*, "Electronic.", (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 36, 43, 60.) was born Nov 14, 1830 in Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 43.), and died May 05, 1908 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 8, 43.). She married **John Beverly Fleming** (Source: (1) Phyllis Maulding Campbell, *email of Phyllis Maulding Campbell, Nov 2006*, "Electronic.", (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 36, 43, 60.), son of Bartlett Fleming and Sophia Sheets. He was born Jan 13, 1830 in Alabama (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 43.), and died Jul 31, 1897 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 16, 43.).

More About Mary Ann Massey:

Date born 2: Nov 14, 1830, Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 43.)

Burial: May 1908, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 43.)

Church Roles: 1875, moved to Marthaville (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 13.)

More About John Beverly Fleming:

Burial: Feb 1979, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 43.)

Children of Mary Massey and John Fleming are:

- + 195 i. Sophia Minton¹⁵ Fleming, born Apr 22, 1852 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; died Feb 23, 1931 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
- + 196 ii. Warren Newton Fleming, born Nov 12, 1853; died Mar 19, 1906.
- 197 iii. Malinda Fleming, born Abt. 1855 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
- + 198 iv. Amanda Oleavie Fleming, born Apr 27, 1858 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; died Oct 19, 1930 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
- 199 v. Isabelle Fleming, born Abt. 1859 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
- 200 vi. Mecca Catherine "Kate" Fleming (Source: (1) Phyllis Maulding Campbell, *email of Phyllis Maulding Campbell, Nov 2006*, "Electronic.", (2) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey, Mecca Katherine Fleming - 2nd wife of C.N. Carter., (3) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 36, 2nd w/o C.N. Carter d/o John B. & Mary Ann Massey Fleming.), born Apr 04, 1864 in Louisiana (Source: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.); died Apr 30, 1935 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.). She married Charles Nettie Carter (Source: (1) Phyllis Maulding Campbell, *email of Phyllis Maulding Campbell, Nov 2006*, "Electronic.", (2) pouppore6@wmconnect.com. Dec. 2006, (3) Cynthia Samples , Family of

William Carter., (4) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 36, 59, 61, husband of Elizabeth & Kate son of Marion Francis & Julie Holden Carter.) Abt. 1901; born Sep 07, 1849 (Source: (1) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey, born 09/07/1849., (2) Cynthia Samples , Family of William Carter., (3) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 36.); died Jan 24, 1917 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey, died 01/24/1917., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 36.).

More About Mecca Catherine "Kate" Fleming:

Died 2: 1937, named Maaka C. Fleming (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 15.)

Burial: May 1935, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 36.)

Census: 1920, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (named Mickia, age 62, stepmom of Willis, both parents born in Tenn)

More About Charles Nettie Carter:

Name 2: Charles N Carter (Source: Cynthia Samples , Family of William Carter.)

Date born 2: 1851

Died 2: Jan 04, 1917

Burial: Jan 1917, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 36.)

Census 1: 1860, Sabine Parish, Louisiana (age 8, birthplace La.)

Census 2: 1880, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (age 29)

Census 3: 1900, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana born Mar 1850, 49, Father, Widow

Christening: 1897, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 24.)

More About Charles Carter and Mecca Fleming:

Marriage: Abt. 1901

90. Martha Elizabeth¹⁴ Marsee (Joseph¹³, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Dec 19, 1834 in Jessamine County, Kentucky, and died Nov 30, 1873 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married **Ignatius Brown** May 05, 1857 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

More About Ignatius Brown and Martha Marsee:

Marriage: May 05, 1857, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

Children of Martha Marsee and Ignatius Brown are:

- 201 i. Lindsay Marsee¹⁵ Brown, died 1954 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- + 202 ii. Hiram Brown, born Abt. 1859 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana; died Dec 27, 1938 in Marion County, Indiana.
- + 203 iii. Mary B Brown, born Abt. 1865; died Aug 10, 1950 in Toledo, Ohio.
- 204 iv. Elizabeth Brown, born Oct 1873.

96. Joseph W¹⁴ Marsee (Joseph¹³, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1848 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, and died in Marion County, Indiana. He married **Flora M Davis** Dec 20, 1876 in Marion County, Indiana.

More About Joseph W Marsee:

Burial: Dec 06, 1898, Crown Hill Cemetery, Marion County, Indiana

More About Flora M Davis:

Burial: Apr 07, 1900, Crown Hill Cemetery, Marion County, Indiana

More About Joseph Marsee and Flora Davis:

Marriage: Dec 20, 1876, Marion County, Indiana

Children of Joseph Marsee and Flora Davis are:

- 205 i. Mary¹⁵ Marsee.
- 206 ii. Nobel Frank Marsee, born Jul 02, 1885 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana; died in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He married Lula May Brown; born Aug 16, 1891.

More About Nobel Frank Marsee:

Burial: Nov 10, 1955, Crown Hill Cemetery, Marion County, Indiana

More About Lula May Brown:

Burial: May 09, 1950, Crown Hill Cemetery; Indianapolis, Marion Co IN

98. William¹⁴ Turner (Mary "Polly"¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1818 in Kentucky. He married **Margaret Hoskins** Abt. 1835 in Harlan County, Kentuck. She was born Abt. 1819 in Kentucky.

More About William Turner and Margaret Hoskins:

Marriage: Abt. 1835, Harlan County, Kentuck

Children of William Turner and Margaret Hoskins are:

- + 207 i. Thomas¹⁵ Turner, born Aug 11, 1836 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died Apr 25, 1914 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.
- + 208 ii. Sarah Turner, born Abt. 1839 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died Apr 25, 1914 in Claiborne County, Tennessee.
- + 209 iii. Joseph Turner, born Abt. 1840 in Kentucky.
- 210 iv. James Turner, born Abt. 1842 in Kentucky.
- 211 v. Preston Turner, born Abt. 1848 in Kentucky.
- 212 vi. John Turner, born Abt. 1853 in Kentucky.
- 213 vii. Emely Turner, born Abt. 1855 in Kentucky.

99. John¹⁴ Turner (Mary "Polly"¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1819 in Harlan County, Kentucky. He married **Martha Patsy ?** Abt. 1845 in Kentucky. She was born Abt. 1822 in Kentucky.

More About John Turner and Martha ?:

Marriage: Abt. 1845, Kentucky

Children of John Turner and Martha ? are:

- + 214 i. Mary¹⁵ Turner, born Abt. 1846 in Kentucky.
- 215 ii. Henry Turner, born Abt. 1848 in Kentucky.
- 216 iii. Elizabeth Turner, born Abt. 1850 in Kentucky.
- 217 iv. Amanda Turner, born Abt. 1852 in Tennessee.
- 218 v. William Turner, born Abt. 1854 in Tennessee.
- + 219 vi. America Turner, born Abt. 1858 in Tennessee; died Dec 11, 1927 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- 220 vii. John F Turner, born Abt. 1863 in Tennessee. He married Mary R ?.
- 221 viii. Martha J Turner, born Abt. 1863 in Tennessee.

101. Benjamin Franklin¹⁴ Turner (Mary "Polly"¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1834 in Harlan County, Kentucky, and died in Harlan County, Kentucky. He married **Elizabeth ?**. She was born Abt. 1836 in Tennessee.

Children of Benjamin Turner and Elizabeth ? are:

- 222 i. Susannah¹⁵ Turner, born Abt. 1860 in Tennessee.
- 223 ii. John Turner, born Abt. 1865 in Tennessee.
- 224 iii. Joseph Turner, born Abt. 1866 in Tennessee.
- 225 iv. Mary Turner, born Abt. 1868 in Tennessee.
- 226 v. Elizabeth Turner, born Abt. 1871 in Kentucky.

102. Jeremiah¹⁴ Turner (Mary "Polly"¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1835 in Harlan County, Kentucky. He married **Elizabeth A Wilson** Abt. 1861 in Kentucky. She was born Abt. 1840 in Tennessee.

More About Jeremiah Turner and Elizabeth Wilson:
Marriage: Abt. 1861, Kentucky

Children of Jeremiah Turner and Elizabeth Wilson are:

- 227 i. William¹⁵ Turner, born Abt. 1862 in Kentucky.
- 228 ii. Mary J Turner, born Abt. 1864 in Kentucky.
- 229 iii. Margaret Turner, born Abt. 1866 in Kentucky.
- 230 iv. Lucy J Turner, born Abt. 1868 in Kentucky.
- 231 v. Frank F Turner, born Abt. 1869 in Kentucky.
- 232 vi. James Turner, born Abt. 1872 in Kentucky.
- 233 vii. Stephen Turner, born Abt. 1874 in Kentucky.
- 234 viii. Josire Turner, born Abt. 1876 in Kentucky.

104. Speedwell¹⁴ Marsee (John Jackson¹³, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Nov 26, 1826 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died Apr 26, 1897 in Garrard County, Kentucky. He married **Nancy Snuffer** Abt. 1848 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky. She was born Dec 22, 1826 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died Dec 15, 1911 in Garrard County, Kentucky.

More About Speedwell Marsee:
Burial: 1897, Mt. Hebron Cemetery; Garrard County, Kentucky

More About Speedwell Marsee and Nancy Snuffer:
Marriage: Abt. 1848, Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky

Children of Speedwell Marsee and Nancy Snuffer are:

- 235 i. John Preston¹⁵ Marsee, born Oct 27, 1849 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died Jun 06, 1933 in Kentucky. He married (1) Cynthia A Turner Nov 14, 1877 in Knox County, Kentucky; born Abt. 1843 in Knox County, Kentucky; died Sep 09, 1915 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. He married (2) Ellen Collins Apr 07, 1917 in Bell County, Kentucky.

More About John Preston Marsee:
Burial: 1933, Turner Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Cynthia A Turner:
Burial: 1915, Turner Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About John Marsee and Cynthia Turner:
Marriage: Nov 14, 1877, Knox County, Kentucky

More About John Marsee and Ellen Collins:
Marriage: Apr 07, 1917, Bell County, Kentucky

- + 236 ii. William D Marsee, born May 12, 1852 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died Aug 23, 1912 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- 237 iii. Fanny Marsee, born Aug 15, 1855 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died 1914 in Garrard County, Kentucky.
- + 238 iv. Job Marsee, born May 08, 1857 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died May 21, 1925 in Garrard County, Kentucky.
- + 239 v. Jonah N Marsee, born Feb 21, 1860 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died May 17, 1940 in Danville, Boyle County, Kentucky.

105. Margaret¹⁴ Marsee (John Jackson¹³, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1829 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died in Bell County, Kentucky. She married **Nelson Rains**. He was born Abt. 1828 in

Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died in Bell County, Kentucky.

Children of Margaret Marsee and Nelson Rains are:

- + 240 i. Jane¹⁵ Rains, born Apr 18, 1848 in Knox County, Kentucky; died Sep 13, 1922 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- + 241 ii. Speedwell Rains, born Abt. 1853 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died in Knox County, Kentucky.
- 242 iii. Sarah Rains, born Abt. 1855 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.
- + 243 iv. Frances Rains, born Mar 1860 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.

106. Joseph¹⁴ Marsee (John Jackson¹³, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Jan 17, 1829 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died Feb 08, 1898 in Fayeburgh, Texas. He married **Elizabeth G Browning** Feb 10, 1853 in Knox County, Kentucky. She was born Abt. 1830 in Kentucky, and died Mar 28, 1936 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Joseph Marsee:

Burial: 1898, Snow Hill Cemetery

More About Joseph Marsee and Elizabeth Browning:

Marriage: Feb 10, 1853, Knox County, Kentucky

Children of Joseph Marsee and Elizabeth Browning are:

- 244 i. Margaret¹⁵ Marsee, born Dec 28, 1851 in Knox County, Kentucky; died Jan 31, 1940 in Springer, Oklahoma. She married William Gill Campbell Jan 29, 1884.

More About William Campbell and Margaret Marsee:

Marriage: Jan 29, 1884

- + 245 ii. Rollan Adkins Marsee, born Feb 22, 1855 in Knox County, Kentucky; died Jan 15, 1907 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- 246 iii. Frances Marsee, born Apr 10, 1859 in Knox County, Kentucky; died 1906 in Choctow Nation, Oklahoma. She married John Carroll.
- + 247 iv. John C Marsee, born Sep 10, 1863 in Knox County, Kentucky; died 1934 in Smithville, Texas.
- + 248 v. James W Marsee, born Nov 13, 1866 in Knox County, Kentucky; died Nov 13, 1957 in Kentucky.
- + 249 vi. Mary Elizabeth Marsee, born Sep 16, 1872 in Knox County, Kentucky; died Nov 06, 1929 in Whitesboro, Texas.

107. Sarah¹⁴ Marsee (John Jackson¹³, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Oct 26, 1830 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky. She married **Francis M Jones** 1850 in Knox County, Kentucky, son of Joel Jones and ? Marion/Milton. He was born Abt. 1830 in McMinn County, Tennessee, and died Abt. 1862 in Civil War.

More About Francis Jones and Sarah Marsee:

Marriage: 1850, Knox County, Kentucky

Children of Sarah Marsee and Francis Jones are:

- 250 i. Elizabeth¹⁵ Jones, born Feb 18, 1850 in Sweetwater, Meigs County, Tennessee. She married (1) James J Chumley ?. She married (2) James J Chumley Dec 24, 1866 in Knox County, Kentucky.

More About James Chumley and Elizabeth Jones:

Marriage: Dec 24, 1866, Knox County, Kentucky

- 251 ii. Mary J Jones, born Feb 18, 1853 in Sweetwater, Meigs County, Tennessee; died Jul 14, 1925 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- + 252 iii. Matilda Adaline Jones, born Dec 07, 1857 in Sweetwater, Meigs County, Tennessee; died Sep 05, 1894 in Kentucky.
- + 253 iv. Joel S Jones, born Abt. 1859 in Sweetwater, Meigs County, Tennessee.
- + 254 v. Nancy Catherine Jones, born Jun 16, 1859 in Sweetwater, Meigs County, Tennessee; died Jul 16, 1945 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- 255 vi. Ames Tex Jones, born Abt. 1861 in Sweetwater, Meigs County, Tennessee. She married John J

Campbell Feb 24, 1881; born Abt. 1843 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.

More About John Campbell and Ames Jones:

Marriage: Feb 24, 1881

- + 256 vii. Margaret Frances Jones, born Abt. 1866 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.
- 257 viii. Mary J Jones, born Nov 15, 1852 in Knox County, Kentucky.
- + 258 ix. John Milton Jones, born Feb 18, 1853 in Sweetwater, Meigs County, Tennessee; died Jul 14, 1925 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

108. William¹⁴ Marsee (John Jackson¹³, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Oct 11, 1832 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky. He married **(1) Catherine Marsee** May 01, 1856 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, daughter of John Marsee and Nancy Sowder. She was born Abt. 1835 in Kentucky. He married **(2) Martha Burkett** Dec 22, 1867 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky. She was born Abt. 1835 in Kentucky.

More About William Marsee and Catherine Marsee:

Marriage: May 01, 1856, Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky

More About William Marsee and Martha Burkett:

Marriage: Dec 22, 1867, Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky

Child of William Marsee and Catherine Marsee is:

- 259 i. Josiah¹⁵ Marsee, born Abt. 1864 in Kentucky.

Children of William Marsee and Martha Burkett are:

- + 260 i. Josephine¹⁵ Marsee, born Apr 04, 1874 in Kenton, Kentucky.
- + 261 ii. Sarah Marsee, born Abt. 1879 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died 1951 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

111. Melissa¹⁴ Marsee (John Jackson¹³, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Jan 06, 1838 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died Dec 12, 1924 in Texas. She married **(1) John C Rains** Mar 31, 1859 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky. He was born Abt. 1839 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died in Knox County, Kentucky. She married **(2) William D King** Feb 27, 1877 in Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Melissa Marsee:

Burial: 1924, VERONA cEMETERY

More About John Rains and Melissa Marsee:

Marriage: Mar 31, 1859, Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky

More About William King and Melissa Marsee:

Marriage: Feb 27, 1877, Bell County, Kentucky

Children of Melissa Marsee and John Rains are:

- + 262 i. William Henry¹⁵ Rains, born Feb 21, 1861 in Knox County, Kentucky; died Sep 19, 1944 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- 263 ii. Frances Rains, born Abt. 1863 in Knox County, Kentucky.

Children of Melissa Marsee and William King are:

- 264 i. Emily¹⁵ King, born Abt. 1878 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- 265 ii. John F King, born Jan 01, 1878 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died Sep 07, 1891 in Kentucky.

112. Elizabeth¹⁴ Marsee (John Jackson¹³, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born May 1845 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky. She married **William J Caloway** Jul 17, 1860 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.

More About William Caloway and Elizabeth Marsee:
Marriage: Jul 17, 1860, Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky

Child of Elizabeth Marsee and William Caloway is:
+ 266 i. Charles T¹⁵ Caloway, born May 13, 1867 in Texas; died Sep 28, 1951.

113. John¹⁴ Marsee (John Jackson¹³, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Mar 1847 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky. He married **Mary Jane Burkett** Mar 1870 in Kentucky. She was born Abt. 1850 in Kentucky.

More About John Marsee and Mary Burkett:
Marriage: Mar 1870, Kentucky

Children of John Marsee and Mary Burkett are:
+ 267 i. Elizabeth¹⁵ Marsee, born Jan 02, 1868 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died Feb 28, 1939 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
268 ii. Melinda Marsee, born Abt. 1873 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
269 iii. Nancy Catherine Marsee, born Jun 28, 1873 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died Jan 04, 1961 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. She married (1) Henry Bryant Jan 26, 1890 in Bell County, Kentucky. She married (2) Benjamin Franklin Ridings May 09, 1916 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; born Mar 30, 1884 in Claiborne County, Tennessee; died Nov 14, 1941 in Beans Fork, Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Nancy Catherine Marsee:
Burial: Jan 06, 1961, Hensley Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Henry Bryant and Nancy Marsee:
Marriage: Jan 26, 1890, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Benjamin Franklin Ridings:
Burial: Nov 16, 1941, Hensley Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Benjamin Ridings and Nancy Marsee:
Marriage: May 09, 1916, Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

270 iv. Silas D Marsee, born Jun 07, 1874 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
+ 271 v. Doxie Marsee, born Jun 04, 1875 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died Dec 10, 1925 in Black Joe, Harlan County, Kentucky.
272 vi. Sarah Marsee, born Abt. 1878 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. She married ? Huntizer.
273 vii. Samuel Marsee, born Abt. 1881 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
274 viii. Cordia Marsee, born Abt. 1886 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. She married John Allen.
+ 275 ix. Martha Marsee, born Abt. 1888 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
+ 276 x. James Luther Marsee, born Feb 22, 1892 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died Oct 31, 1966 in Coldiron, Harlan County, Kentucky.
277 xi. Lucy Marsee, born Abt. 1893 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
+ 278 xii. John Marsee, born Jun 05, 1896 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died Jul 05, 1972 in Bell County, Kentucky.

114. Robert George¹⁴ Marsee (John Jackson¹³, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: Mary Prater, Mary Prater Email, 10/15/2004.) was born Feb 20, 1850 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died Apr 01, 1927 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. He married **Nancy Catherine Jones** (Source: Mary Prater, Mary Prater Email, 10/15/2004.) Jun 22, 1877 in Claiborne County, Tennessee, daughter of Francis Jones and Sarah Marsee. She was born Jun 16, 1859 in Sweetwater, Meigs County, Tennessee, and died Jul 16, 1945 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Robert George Marsee:
Burial: Apr 03, 1927, Hensley Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Nancy Catherine Jones:

Burial: 1945, Hensley Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Robert Marsee and Nancy Jones:

Marriage: Jun 22, 1877, Claiborne County, Tennessee

Children of Robert Marsee and Nancy Jones are:

- 279 i. Nancy Rhoda¹⁵ Marsee, born Jul 1879 in Claiborne County, Tennessee. She married James L Smith Jan 19, 1898 in Claiborne County, Tennessee.

More About James Smith and Nancy Marsee:

Marriage: Jan 19, 1898, Claiborne County, Tennessee

- + 280 ii. Sarah Frances Marsee, born Jan 10, 1881 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died Dec 25, 1967 in Milan, Michigan.
- + 281 iii. John Henry Marsee, born Mar 14, 1883 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died Aug 02, 1946 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- 282 iv. Boston Marsee, born Feb 1887 in Claiborne County, Tennessee; died 1903 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- + 283 v. Charley Archebald Marsee, born Apr 24, 1889 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died Jul 04, 1951 in Trosper, Kentucky.
- + 284 vi. Georgia Lee Marsee, born Dec 1892 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died 1979 in Oakland County, Kentucky.
- + 285 vii. Thedocia Ernestine Marsee, born Oct 22, 1896 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died May 10, 1945 in Hignite Hollow, Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- 286 viii. Millard Marsee, born Oct 10, 1897 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died Aug 12, 1978 in Knox County, Kentucky. He married (1) Frisda Assad. He married (2) Alice Dockery.

More About Millard Marsee:

Burial: 1978, Barbourville City Cemetery

116. Redin S¹⁴ Rains (Margaret "Peggy"¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1832 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died Aft. 1880 in Bell County, Kentucky. He married **Elizabeth Jane Jones** Oct 11, 1864 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, daughter of Joel Jones and Sarah Turner. She was born Abt. 1846 in Knox County, Kentucky, and died Aft. 1880 in Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Redin Rains and Elizabeth Jones:

Marriage: Oct 11, 1864, Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky

Children of Redin Rains and Elizabeth Jones are:

- + 287 i. Margaret¹⁵ Rains, born in Kentucky.
- + 288 ii. Joel Milton Rains, born Nov 1861 in Yellow Creek, Knott County, Kentucky; died Jul 13, 1932 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- 289 iii. Sarah Rains, born Abt. 1867 in Yellow Creek, Knott County, Kentucky. She married Henry Moore.
- + 290 iv. Martha Emaline Emily Rains, born Abt. 1869 in Yellow Creek, Knott County, Kentucky; died May 10, 1929 in Bell County, Kentucky.
- 291 v. William H Rains, born Abt. 1875 in Josh, Bell County Kentucky.
- 292 vi. Cynthia Adaline Rains, born Nov 06, 1879 in Bell County, Kentucky; died Oct 10, 1936 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. She married David H Dole Jun 25, 1904 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Cynthia Adaline Rains:

Burial: Oct 11, 1936, Hensley Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About David Dole and Cynthia Rains:

Marriage: Jun 25, 1904, Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

- 293 vii. Elizabeth Louisa Rains, born Abt. 1880 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. She married David Brooks.
- + 294 viii. Thomas Franklin Rains, born Sep 06, 1881 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died Jun 23, 1954 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

117. Green P¹⁴ Rains (Margaret "Peggy"¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1847 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky. He married **(1) Martha Rains** Jan 25, 1872 in Bell County, Kentucky. She was born Abt. 1850 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky. He married **(2) Nancy A Smith** Jan 26, 1888 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.

More About Green Rains and Martha Rains:

Marriage: Jan 25, 1872, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Green Rains and Nancy Smith:

Marriage: Jan 26, 1888, Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky

Child of Green Rains and Martha Rains is:

- 295 i. Nancy A¹⁵ Rains, born Oct 28, 1878 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.

118. Martha A¹⁴ Rains (Margaret "Peggy"¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Jun 12, 1850 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died Jun 17, 1926 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. She married **Vincent Hamblin** Aug 27, 1872 in Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Martha A Rains:

Burial: 1926, Colson Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Vincent Hamblin and Martha Rains:

Marriage: Aug 27, 1872, Bell County, Kentucky

Children of Martha Rains and Vincent Hamblin are:

- 296 i. Rosa¹⁵ Hamblin, born Abt. 1875 in Kentucky.
- 297 ii. Cora Hamblin, born Abt. 1884 in Kentucky.
- 298 iii. Julia Hamblin, born Abt. 1888 in Kentucky.
- 299 iv. Charlie Hamblin, born Abt. 1896 in Kentucky.

120. William H¹⁴ Rains (Margaret "Peggy"¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Dec 06, 1852 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky. He married **Elizabeth E Dunaway**. She was born Abt. 1853 in Virginia.

Children of William Rains and Elizabeth Dunaway are:

- 300 i. Grant¹⁵ Rains, born Abt. 1875 in Kentucky.
- 301 ii. Rutherford Rains, born May 1877 in Kentucky.
- 302 iii. Hustin S Rains, born Feb 1883 in Kentucky.

123. Charles B¹⁴ Rains (Margaret "Peggy"¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Apr 12, 1855 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died Jul 09, 1923 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. He married **Sarah E Partin** Mar 17, 1875 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky. She was born Abt. 1856 in Claiborne County, Tennessee.

More About Charles B Rains:

Burial: 1923, Hensley Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Charles Rains and Sarah Partin:

Marriage: Mar 17, 1875, Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky

Children of Charles Rains and Sarah Partin are:

- 303 i. Joseph L¹⁵ Rains, born Abt. 1877 in Kentucky.
- 304 ii. Virginia Rains, born Abt. 1878 in Kentucky. She married ? Gibson.

- 305 iii. Lucy Rains, born Abt. 1884 in Kentucky.
 306 iv. Redmon Rains, born Abt. 1888 in Bell County, Kentucky; died in Bell County, Kentucky. He married Elizabeth Baker May 26, 1917 in Claiborne County, Tennessee.

More About Redmon Rains and Elizabeth Baker:
 Marriage: May 26, 1917, Claiborne County, Tennessee

- 307 v. Dan Lewis Rains, born Abt. 1896 in Kentucky.
 308 vi. John Henry Rains, born Abt. 1893 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. He married Bessie Marsee; born Abt. 1903 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

124. Joseph S¹⁴ Rains (Margaret "Peggy"¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born May 29, 1836 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died May 06, 1911 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. He married **Elizabeth Rains** Apr 10, 1861 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, daughter of Needham Rains and Nancy Turner. She was born Abt. 1841 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died 1909 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Joseph Rains and Elizabeth Rains:
 Marriage: Apr 10, 1861, Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky

Children of Joseph Rains and Elizabeth Rains are:

- 309 i. Sarah¹⁵ Rains, born Abt. 1863 in Kentucky.
 310 ii. Renea Rains, born May 01, 1863 in Bell County, Kentucky; died Sep 1926 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Renea Rains:
 Burial: 1926, Hensley Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

- 311 iii. Ballinger Rains, born Oct 15, 1863 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died Aug 18, 1926 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Ballinger Rains:
 Burial: Aug 19, 1926, Hensley Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

- 312 iv. William Rains, born Abt. 1865 in Kentucky.
 313 v. John P Rains, born Feb 08, 1868 in Kentucky; died May 26, 1942 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About John P Rains:
 Burial: 1942, Hensley Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

- 314 vi. Louis F Rains, born Abt. 1870 in Kentucky.
 315 vii. Charles P Rains, born Abt. 1872 in Kentucky; died 1955 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. He married Margaret Gibson; born Sep 23, 1869 in Kentucky; died Apr 09, 1954 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Charles P Rains:
 Burial: 1955, Hensley Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Margaret Gibson:
 Burial: 1954, Hensley Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

- 316 viii. George T Rains, born Abt. 1882 in Kentucky.

125. Martha T¹⁴ Marsee (Thomas¹³, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1840 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died 1904 in Bell County, Kentucky. She married **George Washington Hamblin** Nov 02, 1866 in Knox County, Kentucky.

More About George Hamblin and Martha Marsee:
 Marriage: Nov 02, 1866, Knox County, Kentucky

Children of Martha Marsee and George Hamblin are:

- 317 i. Josephine¹⁵ Hamblin, born Sep 26, 1868 in Tennessee; died Jun 07, 1934 in Corbon, Knox County, Kentucky. She married John H Bryant.
- + 318 ii. Dant Hamblin, born Jan 29, 1871 in Kentucky; died 1947 in Denver, Colorado.
- 319 iii. Alley Dora Hamblin, born Dec 21, 1874; died Jan 31, 1920 in Wofford, Whitley County, Kentucky. She married George Baker.
- 320 iv. Cordelia Hamblin, born Abt. 1879.

132. Nancy¹⁴ Turner (Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Nov 1807 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died Aft. 1900 in Bell County, Kentucky. She married **Needham Rains** Abt. 1828 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky. He was born Abt. 1802 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died 1849 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.

More About Needham Rains and Nancy Turner:

Marriage: Abt. 1828, Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky

Children of Nancy Turner and Needham Rains are:

- + 321 i. Lucinda¹⁵ Rains, born Mar 1834 in Kentucky; died Dec 16, 1911 in Garrard County, Kentucky.
- + 322 ii. Roeanna Rains, born Mar 04, 1835 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.
- + 323 iii. William Ballenger Rains, born Apr 1837 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died Jan 1918 in Claiborne County, Tennessee.
- + 324 iv. Elizabeth Rains, born Abt. 1841 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died 1909 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- + 325 v. Henry Rains, born Abt. 1843 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died 1948 in Claiborne County, Tennessee.
- + 326 vi. Mary Rains, born Abt. 1849 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died Aft. 1900 in Knox County, Kentucky.
- + 327 vii. Lucy Ann Rains, born Jul 12, 1839 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died Feb 22, 1924 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.

133. Joseph¹⁴ Turner (Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Mar 15, 1811 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died Aug 11, 1891 in Knox County, Kentucky. He married **(1) Rebecca Sarah Hoskins** Bef. 1850 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky. She was born Abt. 1827 in Knox County, Kentucky. He married **(2) Patsy Rains** Abt. 1830 in Yellow Creek, Knox Co Kentucky. She was born Abt. 1808 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died Abt. 1850 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.

More About Joseph Turner:

Burial: 1891, Mackey Bend Cemetery; Knox County, Kentucky

More About Joseph Turner and Rebecca Hoskins:

Marriage: Bef. 1850, Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky

More About Joseph Turner and Patsy Rains:

Marriage: Abt. 1830, Yellow Creek, Knox Co Kentucky

Children of Joseph Turner and Rebecca Hoskins are:

- 328 i. Polly A¹⁵ Turner, born Abt. 1852 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died Jul 08, 1854 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.
- + 329 ii. Sarah Catherine Turner, born Jan 27, 1854 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died Dec 01, 1917 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- + 330 iii. China Alvina Turner, born Mar 14, 1856 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died Sep 11, 1936 in Corbin, Knox County, Kentucky.
- + 331 iv. Mary Jane Turner, born Feb 19, 1858 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died Sep 01, 1934 in Knox County, Kentucky.
- 332 v. Levi Turner, born Mar 1860 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died Mar 1886 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky. He married Polly Murray.

More About Levi Turner:
Burial: 1886, Little Turner Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

- + 333 vi. Elizabeth T Turner, born Jun 12, 1862 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died Jan 25, 1944 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- 334 vii. Harvey Turner, born Abt. 1867 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died 1886 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. He married Anna Birch.

More About Harvey Turner:
Burial: 1886, Little Turner Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

- 335 viii. Gordon Turner, born Sep 1869 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died 1886 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Gordon Turner:
Burial: 1886, Little Turner Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

Children of Joseph Turner and Patsy Rains are:

- + 336 i. Cecelia¹⁵ Turner, born Jan 1834 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died Aug 01, 1918 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- + 337 ii. James M Turner, born Dec 1836 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.
- + 338 iii. Henry Turner, born Jun 18, 1838 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died Sep 08, 1902 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- + 339 iv. Terrisa Turner, born Abt. 1840 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died Bef. 1880 in Bedsoe Cemetery; Harlan County, Kentucky.
- + 340 v. John Turner, born Abt. 1842 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.

134. Mary Ann¹⁴ Turner (Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1814 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky. She married **Dempsey King** Abt. 1833 in Kentucky.

More About Dempsey King and Mary Turner:
Marriage: Abt. 1833, Kentucky

Children of Mary Turner and Dempsey King are:

- 341 i. Amanda¹⁵ King. She married Levi Westerfield.
- 342 ii. John F King, born Abt. 1836 in Kentucky.
- 343 iii. Martha Jane King, born Abt. 1838 in Kentucky. She married Uriah Smith.
- + 344 iv. Jefferson C King, born Abt. 1840 in Kentucky.
- 345 v. Elizabeth King, born Abt. 1842 in Kentucky. She married (1) Rijah Hoskins. She married (2) Abijah Hoskins May 10, 1860 in Knox County, Kentucky; born Abt. 1838 in Kentucky.

More About Abijah Hoskins and Elizabeth King:
Marriage: May 10, 1860, Knox County, Kentucky

- 346 vi. Sidney A King, born Abt. 1843 in Kentucky. She married Sol Smith.
- 347 vii. Mary King, born Abt. 1848 in Kentucky. She married Tip Westerfield.
- 348 viii. Silas King, born Abt. 1851 in Kentucky.
- 349 ix. Isaac King, born Abt. 1854 in Kentucky.

135. Sarah¹⁴ Turner (Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1820 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died 1900 in Bell County, Kentucky. She married **(1) Joel Jones**, son of William Jones and Second Unknown. He was born Abt. 1789 in Tennessee, and died Feb 04, 1877 in Bell County, Kentucky. She married **(2) Alfred Pierce** Abt. 1835 in Kentucky. He was born Abt. 1814 in Alabama.

More About Sarah Turner:
Date born 2: Abt. 1818, Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky
Burial: 1900, Turner Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Alfred Pierce and Sarah Turner:
Marriage: Abt. 1835, Kentucky

Children of Sarah Turner and Joel Jones are:

- + 350 i. Elizabeth Jane¹⁵ Jones, born Abt. 1846 in Knox County, Kentucky; died Aft. 1880 in Bell County, Kentucky.
- + 351 ii. Joel Wiley Jones, born Abt. 1848 in Knox County, Kentucky; died Dec 11, 1912 in Bell County, Kentucky.

Children of Sarah Turner and Alfred Pierce are:

- 352 i. Linda¹⁵ Pierce. She married G.W. Rose.
- 353 ii. Lucy Ann Pierce. She married Mart Hubbard.
- 354 iii. Sarah Pierce. She married Nat Hubbard.
- 355 iv. Joseph Pierce, born Abt. 1836 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.
- + 356 v. Richard Morgan Pierce, born May 25, 1841 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died Jul 18, 1917 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- 357 vi. Robert Pierce, born Abt. 1847 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.

136. Elizabeth¹⁴ Turner (Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1821 in Harlan County, Kentucky. She married **Lewis A Howard** Jan 05, 1845 in Harlan County, Kentucky. He was born Abt. 1824 in Kentucky.

More About Lewis Howard and Elizabeth Turner:
Marriage: Jan 05, 1845, Harlan County, Kentucky

Children of Elizabeth Turner and Lewis Howard are:

- 358 i. America¹⁵ Howard, born Abt. 1848 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.
- 359 ii. Hannah Howard, born Abt. 1851 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.
- 360 iii. Adron D Howard, born Abt. 1861 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.

137. Robert Jesse¹⁴ Turner (Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1824 in Harlan County, Kentucky, and died 1880 in Bell County, Kentucky. He married **(1) Silance Marsee** Abt. 1845 in Kentucky. She was born Oct 19, 1825 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died Aug 28, 1853 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky. He married **(2) Martha Patsy Willis** Jun 06, 1857 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky. She was born Abt. 1845 in Virginia.

More About Robert Turner and Silance Marsee:
Marriage: Abt. 1845, Kentucky

More About Robert Turner and Martha Willis:
Marriage: Jun 06, 1857, Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky

Children of Robert Turner and Silance Marsee are:

- + 361 i. Needham D¹⁵ Turner, born Abt. 1846 in Tennessee.
- + 362 ii. Francis Turner, born Abt. 1846 in Kentucky; died Feb 15, 1934 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- + 363 iii. John W Turner, born Abt. 1848 in Kentucky.
- + 364 iv. Margaret Turner, born Jan 12, 1850 in Kentucky.

Children of Robert Turner and Martha Willis are:

- + 365 i. Mary Jane¹⁵ Turner, born Mar 07, 1859 in Kentucky; died Nov 10, 1941 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- + 366 ii. Craig Gillis Turner, born Jan 06, 1867 in Kentucky; died Feb 07, 1935 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- + 367 iii. James Franklin Turner, born Jan 17, 1870 in Kentucky; died Apr 06, 1918 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- 368 iv. Isabell Turner, born Abt. 1873 in Kentucky.

139. Benjamin Franklin¹⁴ Turner (Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1826 in Harlan County, Kentucky, and died 1909 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. He married **Cynthia Green** Abt. 1856 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky. She was born Abt. 1838 in Tennessee, and died 1918 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Benjamin Franklin Turner:

Burial: 1909, Ball Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Cynthia Green:

Burial: 1918, Ball Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Benjamin Turner and Cynthia Green:

Marriage: Abt. 1856, Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky

Children of Benjamin Turner and Cynthia Green are:

- + 369 i. Silas¹⁵ Turner, born Nov 11, 1856 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died Dec 02, 1940 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- + 370 ii. Marcellus M Turner, born Abt. 1857 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.
- + 371 iii. Marshall Turner, born Mar 18, 1859 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died Aug 29, 1890 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- 372 iv. Sterling Turner, born Abt. 1860 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.
- 373 v. John S Turner, born May 12, 1864 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- 374 vi. Green Turner, born Abt. 1867 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.
- 375 vii. Franklin W Turner, born Abt. 1870 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.
- 376 viii. James Turner, born Abt. 1873 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.
- + 377 ix. Samuel J Turner, born Abt. 1877 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.
- 378 x. Joel Turner, born Abt. 1879 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.

140. Emily¹⁴ Turner (Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Nov 17, 1828 in Knox County, Kentucky, and died 1905 in Kentucky. She married **James Henderson** Feb 06, 1855 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky. He was born Abt. 1825 in Kentucky.

More About Emily Turner:

Burial: 1905, Turner Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About James Henderson and Emily Turner:

Marriage: Feb 06, 1855, Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky

Children of Emily Turner and James Henderson are:

- + 379 i. Lucy A¹⁵ Henderson, born Abt. 1857 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.
- 380 ii. Thomas Jefferson Henderson, born Abt. 1858 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.
- + 381 iii. America Henderson, born Oct 02, 1862 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died Feb 23, 1878 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.
- 382 iv. Emily J Henderson, born Abt. 1865 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.
- 383 v. James E Henderson, born Abt. 1867 in Knox County, Kentucky.
- 384 vi. Joseph Henderson, born Abt. 1871 in Josh, Bell County, Kentucky.

141. Green¹⁴ Turner (Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1832 in Harlan County, Kentucky, and died Dec 1866 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky. He married **Elizabeth Vaughn** Nov 26, 1857 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.

More About Green Turner and Elizabeth Vaughn:

Marriage: Nov 26, 1857, Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky

Children of Green Turner and Elizabeth Vaughn are:

- 385 i. Mollie¹⁵ Turner, born in Knox County, Kentucky.
- + 386 ii. Charles Hagar Turner, born Oct 08, 1857 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died Jul 01, 1908 in Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana.
- + 387 iii. Charity Turner, born Abt. 1860 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.
- 388 iv. Elizabeth Turner, born Sep 09, 1866 in Kentucky. She married Andrew Johnson.
- 389 v. Levi Turner, born Abt. 1868 in Kentucky.
- 390 vi. William Turner, born Abt. 1871 in Kentucky.
- 391 vii. Margaret Turner, born Abt. 1874 in Kentucky.
- 392 viii. Green Turner, born Abt. 1876 in Kentucky.

142. America¹⁴ Turner (Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1835 in Harlan County, Kentucky. She married **James Harvey Lee** Sep 09, 1856 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.

More About James Lee and America Turner:

Marriage: Sep 09, 1856, Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky

Children of America Turner and James Lee are:

- 393 i. Elberta¹⁵ Lee.
- 394 ii. Jennie Lee. She married ? Edwards.
- 395 iii. Sarah L Lee.
- 396 iv. William E Lee.
- 397 v. Mary Lee.
- 398 vi. James G Lee.
- 399 vii. John Lee.
- 400 viii. Virginia Lee.

143. John Jackson¹⁴ Turner (Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1839 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky. He married **Mary A ?**. She was born Abt. 1850 in Knox County, Kentucky.

Children of John Turner and Mary ? are:

- 401 i. Proctor¹⁵ Turner, born Abt. 1868 in Knox County, Kentucky.
- 402 ii. Alvis Turner, born Abt. 1868 in Knox County, Kentucky.
- 403 iii. Cordelia Turner, born Jun 30, 1869 in Knox County, Kentucky; died Oct 25, 1888 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Cordelia Turner:

Burial: 1888, Wasioto Cemetery; Bell County, Kentucky

147. James M¹⁴ Marsee, Jr (James M¹³, Thomas¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Jan 12, 1829 in Kentucky. He married **Nancy Helen Hale** Abt. 1850. She was born Abt. 1829 in Kentucky.

More About James Marsee and Nancy Hale:

Marriage: Abt. 1850

Children of James Marsee and Nancy Hale are:

- 404 i. William H¹⁵ Marsee, born Abt. 1851 in Kentucky.
- 405 ii. Sarah C Marsee, born Abt. 1853 in Kentucky.
- + 406 iii. Mary E Marsee, born Abt. 1855 in Kentucky.
- 407 iv. Chadwell T Marsee, born Abt. 1857 in Kentucky.
- + 408 v. Jacob M Marsee, born Jul 10, 1862 in Kentucky; died Jan 24, 1921 in Claiborne County, Tennessee.
- + 409 vi. Amanda Susan Marsee, born May 22, 1865 in Speedwell, Claiborne County, Tennessee; died Feb 12, 1944 in Bell County, Kentucky.
- 410 vii. James W Marsee, born Abt. 1867 in Tennessee.
- 411 viii. Laura Ann Marsee, born Abt. 1869 in Kentucky.

163. Stacy L¹⁴ Marsee (Chadwell¹³, Thomas¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1841 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky. She married **David Black** Aug 13, 1867 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.

More About David Black and Stacy Marsee:

Marriage: Aug 13, 1867, Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky

Children of Stacy Marsee and David Black are:

- 412 i. Charles Richard¹⁵ Black, born Jul 16, 1868 in Knox County, Kentucky; died Jul 01, 1946 in Pleasant Hill, Cass County, Missouri. He married Bertha Mueller Mar 01, 1891 in Appleton City, St Clair County, Missouri.

More About Charles Black and Bertha Mueller:

Marriage: Mar 01, 1891, Appleton City, St Clair County, Missouri

- 413 ii. Celia Jane Black, born Oct 30, 1872 in Kentucky; died Feb 19, 1955 in Independence, Jackson County, Missouri. She married John Havern Bowman Aug 15, 1894 in Pleasant Hill, Cass County, Missouri.

More About John Bowman and Celia Black:

Marriage: Aug 15, 1894, Pleasant Hill, Cass County, Missouri

170. Nancy Jane¹⁴ Marsee (John C¹³, Thomas¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Jun 1834 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky. She married **Joseoph York** Jun 02, 1859 in Campbell County, Tennessee. He was born Dec 1831 in Campbell County, Tennessee, and died in Campbell County, Tennessee.

More About Joseoph York and Nancy Marsee:

Marriage: Jun 02, 1859, Campbell County, Tennessee

Children of Nancy Marsee and Joseoph York are:

- 414 i. Martin¹⁵ York.

- 415 ii. John Tom York, born Feb 1860 in Campbell County, Tennessee; died in Morley, Campbell County, Tennessee. He married Martha J Harp Apr 07, 1884 in Claiborne County, Tennessee.

More About John York and Martha Harp:

Marriage: Apr 07, 1884, Claiborne County, Tennessee

- 416 iii. Rueben York, born Apr 1863 in Campbell County, Tennessee. He married Alice ?; born Feb 1872 in Tennessee.
- 417 iv. Josephine York, born Sep 1867 in Campbell County, Tennessee. She married William Carr; born Jan 1862 in Tennessee.
- 418 v. Nancy C York, born May 1878 in Josh, Bell County, Kentucky.

171. Catherine¹⁴ Marsee (John C¹³, Thomas¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1835 in Kentucky. She married **William Marsee** May 01, 1856 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, son of John Marsee and Frances Smith. He was born Oct 11, 1832 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.

More About William Marsee and Catherine Marsee:

Marriage: May 01, 1856, Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky

Child is listed above under (108) William Marsee.

172. Chadwell Marion¹⁴ Marsee (John C¹³, Thomas¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: Jim Snodgrass.) was born Feb 16, 1837 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died Apr 14, 1909 in Arthur, Claiborne County, Tennessee. He married **Minerva Parrott** Feb 13, 1855 in Whitley County, Kentucky. She was born Abt. 1835.

More About Chadwell Marsee and Minerva Parrott:

Marriage: Feb 13, 1855, Whitley County, Kentucky

Child of Chadwell Marsee and Minerva Parrott is:

+ 419 i. Reubin Brownlow¹⁵ Marsee.

Generation No. 15

184. Rufus James William¹⁵ Knott (Matilda Malinda¹⁴ Massey, William O¹³, Joseph W¹² Marsee III, Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Nov 22, 1852 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, and died Jun 09, 1934 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. He married **Rebecca Susiana Knott** 1871. She was born Apr 13, 1849 in Attala County, Mississippi (Source: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.), and died Sep 26, 1911.

More About Rufus James William Knott:

Burial: Behind the old Darden Hotel Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey, As of Mar 2005, this portion of the Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery listing is incorrect. See Behind the old Darden Hotel in Marthaville., (2) pamelasl@earthlink.net, Pamela Locke, email Mar 23, 2005.)

Church Roles: 1869, withdrew 1879 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 10.)

More About Rebecca Susiana Knott:

Burial: Sep 1911, Behind the old Darden Hotel Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey, As of Mar 2005, this portion of the Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery listing is incorrect. See Behind the old Darden Hotel in Marthaville., (2) pamelasl@earthlink.net, Pamela Locke, email Mar 23, 2005.)

More About Rufus Knott and Rebecca Knott:

Marriage: 1871

Children of Rufus Knott and Rebecca Knott are:

- 420 i. Carl A.¹⁶ Knott, died Jan 31, 1968 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 16.). He married Elsie Leola Durr.
- 421 ii. Fannie O Knott, born Sep 15, 1873; died Feb 06, 1877.

More About Fannie O Knott:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.)

- + 422 iii. Thomas Baxter Knott, born Mar 17, 1875 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; died Feb 28, 1970 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
- + 423 iv. Willie May Knott, born Dec 28, 1880 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; died Aug 14, 1896 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
- 424 v. Rollie Perry Knott, born Mar 24, 1883 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; died Aug 17, 1896 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.

More About Rollie Perry Knott:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.)

- 425 vi. James Jacob Knott, born 1888 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; died 1936 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 16.).

185. Mary Jane¹⁵ Knott (Matilda Malinda¹⁴ Massey, William O¹³, Joseph W¹² Marsee III, Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 12,18, 20, 23, 49, 64, 65, 151, 188., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59, 63, 65.) was born Aug 23, 1853 in Ward 5, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic.", (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 65.), and died Aug 06, 1941 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial*

Ancestors, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 19., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 10, 65.). She married (1) **William "Bill" Olive, Jr.** (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 18, 188., (2) *Juanita Quinney, email 10/2/2006*, "Electronic.", (3) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59, 63, 65.) Abt. 1870 in not Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 18, ca 1870 but the record of that marriage is not in Natchitoches Parish. They may have married in another parish or in Texas.), son of William Olive and Evelina Gallaway. He was born Abt. 1845 in Mississippi (Source: (1) sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic.", (2) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 18-19, 188., (3) *Juanita Quinney, email 10/2/2006*, "Electronic."), and died Bet. 1886 - 1887 in Killed on cattle drive in Texas (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 19, His descendants say that Granny (Mary Jane Knott Olive) made three trips to Texas and, from her own accounts to me, she lived there for some time. She told us many stories of her life in Bosque County, Texas. One story I heard was Aunt Luchy was born there on Christmas day and that Granny was completely alone except for her two older children., (2) *Juanita Quinney, email 10/2/2006*, "Electronic."). She married (2) **William O'Brien** (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 14., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 65.) Oct 25, 1888 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 14, 19., (2) *Marriages Natchitoches Parish Gen. Ind.*, Volume 10 Page 555.). He was born Abt. 1840 in Ireland, and died Bef. Oct 29, 1889 in Sabine River, Sabine Parish, Louisiana. She married (3) **Jackson Watson** (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 8., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 65.) Dec 12, 1905 (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 19.). He was born Jan 01, 1848 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 65.), and died Apr 30, 1920 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 65.).

More About Mary Jane Knott:

Burial: Aug 1941, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 65.)

Census: 1880, Wife of William; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; ED35 pg 12

More About William "Bill" Olive, Jr.:

Cause of Death: Killed on cattle drive in Texas.

Census 1: 1880, 5th Ward, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; planter ED35 pg 12 (Source: Year: 1880; Census Place: 5th Ward, Natchitoches, Louisiana, 653D.)

Census 2: 1860, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

Census 3: 1870, Meridian, Bosque County, Texas

Military: Abt. 1864, Company B, 2nd Louisiana Cavalry

Religion: 1860, Beulah Methodist Church, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

Residence: Bet. 1861 - 1870, Bosque County and Kaufman County, Texas (Source: sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic.")

Marriage Notes for Mary Knott and William Olive:

Title: Marriages Natchitoches Parish Gen. Ind.

Abbrev: Marriages Natchitoches Parish Gen. Ind.

Text: William O'Brien - Mary J. Olive

10/25/1888

Page: Volume 10 Page 555

More About William Olive and Mary Knott:

Death of one spouse: Abt. 1886

Marriage: Abt. 1870, not Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 18, ca 1870 but the record of that marriage is not in Natchitoches Parish. They may have married in another parish or in Texas.)

More About William O'Brien:

Cause of Death: Drowned in fishing accident on Sabine River in Sabine Parish, Louisiana.

Occupation: School Teacher

More About William O'Brien and Mary Knott:

Death of one spouse: 1889

Marriage: Oct 25, 1888, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 14, 19., (2) *Marriages Natchitoches Parish Gen. Ind.*, Volume 10 Page 555.)

More About Jackson Watson:

Burial: May 1920, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 65.)

Military service: Civil War Veteran

More About Jackson Watson and Mary Knott:

Death of one spouse: 1920

Marriage: Dec 12, 1905 (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 19.)

Children of Mary Knott and William Olive are:

- + 426 i. Evaline¹⁶ Olive, born 1871; died Aug 07, 1896.
- + 427 ii. William Thomas "Pete" Olive, born Feb 20, 1874 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; died Mar 31, 1935 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
- + 428 iii. Lucy Jane Olive, born Dec 25, 1875 in Bosque County, Texas; died Mar 17, 1963 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
- + 429 iv. James Steadman "Buster" Olive, born Nov 10, 1877 in Louisiana; died Jan 11, 1938 in Louisiana.
- + 430 v. Rebecca Bell "Becky" Olive, born Jan 19, 1880; died Sep 24, 1948.
- + 431 vi. Carrie Lee Olive, born Feb 28, 1882; died Jul 14, 1958.
- 432 vii. Annie Olive (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 21., (2) sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic.", (3) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.), born Jul 04, 1883; died Jul 23, 1899 (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.). She married Never Married (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21.).

More About Annie Olive:

Date born 2: Jul 04, 1884 (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21, died unmarried at about 16 years of age on July 23, 1899., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59 Jul 4, 1884.)

Burial: Jul 1899, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.)

- + 433 viii. John "Ross" Olive, born Jan 03, 1884 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; died Dec 07, 1974 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.

Child of Mary Knott and William O'Brien is:

- + 434 i. Norborne "Clifton"¹⁶ O'Brien, born Oct 29, 1889 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; died Feb 16, 1964 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

189. Rev William Henry "Coss"¹⁵ Massey (Adam Porter¹⁴, William O¹³, Joseph W¹² Marsee III, Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: (1) Tree #0349, Date of Import: Mar 2, 1999., (2) gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED, Date of Import: 14 Jun 2001., (3) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 53, 54.) was born Oct 19, 1863 (Source: (1) Tree #0349., (2) gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED., (3) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54.), and died Jun 15, 1938 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) Tree #0349., (2) gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED., (3) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54.). He married **Sarah Alexander "Elex" Barnhill** (Source: (1) gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED, Date of Import: 14 Jun 2001., (2) Tree #0349, Date of Import: Mar 2, 1999., (3) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 53, 54.) Feb 23,

1882 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) Tree #0349., (2) Date of Import: Mar 3, 1999., (3) gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED.), daughter of William Barnhill and Eliza Gossett. She was born Feb 14, 1863 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED., (2) Tree #0349., (3) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 53.), and died Jan 12, 1901 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 53.).

More About Rev William Henry "Coss" Massey:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54.)

Church Roles: 1879, moved from Beulah Methodist Church (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 13.)

More About Sarah Alexander "Elex" Barnhill:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 53.)

More About William Massey and Sarah Barnhill:

Marriage: Feb 23, 1882, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) Tree #0349., (2) Date of Import: Mar 3, 1999., (3) gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED.)

Children of William Massey and Sarah Barnhill are:

- 435 i. Unnamed Triplets¹⁶ Massey (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54.), born 1884 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54.); died 1884.

More About Unnamed Triplets Massey:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54.)

- 436 ii. Unnamed Twins Massey (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54.), born 1889 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54.); died 1889.

More About Unnamed Twins Massey:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54.)

- 437 iii. Guilford Massey (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54.), born 1893 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54.); died Unknown (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54.).

More About Guilford Massey:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54.)

- 438 iv. Joseph Massey (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54, twin.), born 1898 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54.); died 1898 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54.).

More About Joseph Massey:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54.)

- 439 v. Mary Massey (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54, twin.), born 1898 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54.); died 1912 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54.).

More About Mary Massey:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54.)

- 440 vi. Addie Lee Massey (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 53,

triple.), born May 1900 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 53.); died Unknown (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 53.).

More About Addie Lee Massey:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 53.)

- 441 vii. Addie Line Massey (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 53, triplet.), born May 1900 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 53.); died Unknown (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 53.).

More About Addie Line Massey:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 53.)

- 442 viii. Alex Massey (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 53, triplet.), born May 1900 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 53.); died Unknown (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 53.).

More About Alex Massey:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 53.)

190. Sarah Jane¹⁵ Massey (Adam Porter¹⁴, William O¹³, Joseph W¹² Marsee III, Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35, 59, 60.) was born Apr 01, 1855 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.), and died Jun 15, 1933 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.). She married **(1) Andrew J. Place** (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59, 60.), son of R. Place and Marie ?. He was born Nov 30, 1846 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.), and died Feb 13, 1931 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 17, 59.). She married **(2) John Winn Byrd** (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35, 60.) Nov 29, 1868 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.

More About Sarah Jane Massey:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.)

More About Andrew J. Place:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.)

More About John Byrd and Sarah Massey:

Marriage: Nov 29, 1868, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

Child of Sarah Massey and Andrew Place is:

- 443 i. L. E.¹⁶ Place (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.), born Jun 16, 1891 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.); died Feb 26, 1977 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.). He married Pearlina Barnhill (Source: (1) Date of Import: May 19, 1999., (2) gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED, Date of Import: 14 Jun 2001., (3) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.); born Jan 28, 1896 (Source: (1) Date of Import: May 19, 1999., (2) gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED., (3) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.); died Mar 09, 1983 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.).

More About L. E. Place:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.)

More About Pearlina Barnhill:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery

Children of Sarah Massey and John Byrd are:

- 444 i. Plemium C. "Pole"¹⁶ Byrd (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 30, 35.), born Mar 1872 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35.); died Jan 11, 1900 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35.). He married Fredonia Knott (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 30, 35.) Jan 21, 1891; born Mar 12, 1872 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 30.); died Mar 17, 1952 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 30.).

More About Plemium C. "Pole" Byrd:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35.)

More About Fredonia Knott:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 30.)

More About Plemium Byrd and Fredonia Knott:

Marriage: Jan 21, 1891

- 445 ii. Allen P. Byrd (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35.), born 1873 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35.); died Jun 12, 1951 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35.). He married (1) Annie Youngblood (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35.). He married (2) M Thomas (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35.).

More About Allen P. Byrd:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35.)

191. Emily Seymore¹⁵ Massey (Adam Porter¹⁴, William O¹³, Joseph W¹² Marsee III, Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 36, 38.) was born Jul 29, 1868, and died May 10, 1953 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. She married (1) **Charles Larry Crump** (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 36, 38.), son of Silas Crump and Jane Gaston. He was born May 10, 1860 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 38.), and died Sep 24, 1898 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 38.). She married (2) **George Washington Brevelle**.

More About Charles Larry Crump:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 38.)

Children of Emily Massey and Charles Crump are:

- 446 i. Charles Elbe¹⁶ Crump (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 38.), born 1891 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 38.); died 1901 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 38.).

More About Charles Elbe Crump:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 38.)

- 447 ii. Charles L Crump (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 38.), born Sep 11, 1898 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 38.); died May 09, 1974 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 38.). He married Exie McCullough (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 38.) (Source: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter

Massey.); born Jul 05, 1900 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 38.); died Jul 19, 1975 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 38.).

More About Charles L Crump:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 38.)

More About Exie McCullough:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 38.)

More About Charles Crump and Exie McCullough:

Marriage: (Source: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.)

- 448 iii. Viewva Crump (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35.), born Mar 14, 1888 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35.); died Nov 17, 1965 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35.). She married Jessie E. Byrd (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35.); born Oct 08, 1880 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35.); died Jul 27, 1941 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35.).

More About Viewva Crump:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35.)

More About Jessie E. Byrd:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35.)

Child of Emily Massey and George Brevelle is:

- 449 i. Velma¹⁶ Brevelle, born Abt. 1905 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; died 1908 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.

194. Adam Smith¹⁵ James (Maaka Jane¹⁴ Massey, William O¹³, Joseph W¹² Marsee III, Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: (1) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35, 48, 64., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 47.) was born Feb 13, 1855 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 47.), and died Mar 11, 1935 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 47.). He married **(1) Callie Lou Berry** (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35, 47, 48, 54, 64.), daughter of Andrew Berry and Dicy Withers. She was born Aug 16, 1872 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 47.), and died Dec 03, 1934 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 47.). He married **(2) Cynthia Ann Barnhill** (Source: (1) Date of Import: May 19, 1999., (2) gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED, Date of Import: 14 Jun 2001., (3) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 47.), daughter of William Barnhill and Frances Gillespie. She was born May 07, 1861 (Source: (1) Date of Import: May 19, 1999., (2) gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED., (3) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 47.), and died Jul 23, 1887 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 47.).

More About Adam Smith James:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 47.)

More About Callie Lou Berry:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 47.)

More About Cynthia Ann Barnhill:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 47.)

Children of Adam James and Callie Berry are:

- 450 i. Frank¹⁶ James (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 47, 48.), born Oct 30, 1893 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 47.); died Jul 28, 1964 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 47.). He married Willie Mae Ingram (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 48.); born Feb 28, 1897 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 48.); died Aug 12, 1976 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 48.).

More About Frank James:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 47.)

Military: La PFC Medical Dept WWI (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 47.)

More About Willie Mae Ingram:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 48.)

- 451 ii. Jesse James (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 47.), born Mar 19, 1896 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 47.); died Aug 27, 1898 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 47.).

More About Jesse James:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 47.)

- 452 iii. Alec James (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 47.), born Jan 05, 1900 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 47.); died Mar 27, 1900 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 47.).

More About Alec James:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 47.)

- + 453 iv. Mary "Ethel" James, born Oct 05, 1905; died May 10, 2000.
+ 454 v. Beulah James, born Feb 28, 1903; died May 12, 1975.
455 vi. Pauline James (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35.), born Aug 27, 1907 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35.); died Feb 28, 1931 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35.). She married Ancell Byrd (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35.).

More About Pauline James:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35.)

Child of Adam James and Cynthia Barnhill is:

- 456 i. Franklin¹⁶ James (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 47.), born 1878 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 47.); died 1855 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 47.).

More About Franklin James:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 47.)

195. Sophia Minton¹⁵ Fleming (Mary Ann¹⁴ Massey, William O¹³, Joseph W¹² Marsee III, Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21, 162.,

(2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.) was born Apr 22, 1852 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.), and died Feb 23, 1931 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.). She married (1) **Thornton M Youngblood** (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 75, 162., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.), son of Abraham Youngblood and Amey McNeil. He was born Abt. 1810 in Columbia County, Georgia. She married (2) **Richard C Place** (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.), son of R. Place and Marie ?. He was born Apr 03, 1851 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.), and died Jul 14, 1888 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.).

More About Sophia Minton Fleming:

Burial: 1931, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.)

More About Thornton M Youngblood:

Census 1: 1850, Pike County, Georgia (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 77.)

Census 2: 1820, Columbia County, Georgia (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 77.)

Census 3: 1830, Monroe County, Georgia (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 77.)

Census 4: 1860, Sumter County, Georgia (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 77.)

More About Richard C Place:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.)

Children of Sophia Fleming and Richard Place are:

- + 457 i. James "Crit"¹⁶ Place, born Jul 15, 1876; died Apr 07, 1949.
- 458 ii. Silas T Place (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.), born May 10, 1884 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.); died May 29, 1948 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.). He married Doria Cutright (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.).

More About Silas T Place:

Burial: 1948, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.)

- 459 iii. Dallas Place (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.), born Unknown (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.); died Unknown (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.). He married Lizzie Longoria (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.).

More About Dallas Place:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.)

196. Warren Newton¹⁵ Fleming (Mary Ann¹⁴ Massey, William O¹³, Joseph W¹² Marsee III, Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 14, 43.) was born Nov 12, 1853 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 43.), and died Mar 19, 1906 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 43.). He married **Mary C. Barnhill** (Source: (1) gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED, Date of Import: 14 Jun 2001., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 43, 53.), daughter of William Barnhill and Frances Gillespie. She was born 1855 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 43.), and died 1937 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 43.).

More About Warren Newton Fleming:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 43.)

More About Mary C. Barnhill:

Date born 2: Abt. 1852 (Source: (1) Date of Import: May 19, 1999., (2) gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED.)

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 43.)

Child of Warren Fleming and Mary Barnhill is:

+ 460 i. Emmett C.¹⁶ Fleming, born Mar 09, 1887; died Feb 15, 1967.

198. Amanda Oleavie¹⁵ Fleming (Mary Ann¹⁴ Massey, William O¹³, Joseph W¹² Marsee III, Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.) was born Apr 27, 1858 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.), and died Oct 19, 1930 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.). She married **George Lafayette Glass** (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.), son of William Glass and Sarah McKissack. He was born Mar 29, 1854 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.), and died Jan 29, 1937 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.).

More About Amanda Oleavie Fleming:

Burial: 1930, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery (Source: (1) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.)

Church Roles: 1887, transferred by letter 18 Oct 1884 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 15.)

More About George Lafayette Glass:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey, p. 44.)

Children of Amanda Fleming and George Glass are:

- 461 i. Margaret Isabella¹⁶ Glass (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.), born Dec 21, 1876 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.); died Oct 24, 1901 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 15, 44.). She married ? Knott (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 15.).

More About Margaret Isabella Glass:

Burial: 1901, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.)

- 462 ii. Effie Glass (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.), born Jan 21, 1885 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.); died Aug 11, 1888 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.).

More About Effie Glass:

Burial: 1888, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.)

- 463 iii. Claude Lee Glass (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.), born Feb 26, 1889 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.); died Sep 12, 1893 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.).

More About Claude Lee Glass:

Burial: 1893, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.)

- 464 iv. Ester Ethel Glass (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.), born May 21, 1892 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.); died Dec 06, 1967 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.).

More About Ester Ethel Glass:

Burial: 1967, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.)

- 465 v. Tallie G Glass (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.), born Feb 28, 1887 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.); died Aug 04, 1970 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.). He married Annie Lee Moffett (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.); born Dec 06, 1892 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.); died Dec 23, 1979 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.).

More About Tallie G Glass:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.)

More About Annie Lee Moffett:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.)

202. Hiram¹⁵ Brown (Martha Elizabeth¹⁴ Marsee, Joseph¹³, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1859 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, and died Dec 27, 1938 in Marion County, Indiana. He married **Rose S ?**.

More About Hiram Brown:

Burial: 1938, Crown Hill Cemetery, Marion County, Indiana

Children of Hiram Brown and Rose ? are:

- 466 i. Helen¹⁶ Brown. She married Victor H Englehard.
467 ii. Hiram Jr Brown, born in IN; died Oct 09, 1905 in IN.

More About Hiram Jr Brown:

Burial: 1905, Crown Hill Cemetery, Marion County, Indiana

203. Mary B¹⁵ Brown (Martha Elizabeth¹⁴ Marsee, Joseph¹³, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1865, and died Aug 10, 1950 in Toledo, Ohio. She married **Francis Armel Carvin** 1900.

More About Mary B Brown:

Burial: 1950, Crown Hill Cemetery, Marion County, Indiana

More About Francis Carvin and Mary Brown:

Marriage: 1900

Child of Mary Brown and Francis Carvin is:

- 468 i. Dorothy¹⁶ Carvin, born Feb 26, 1906.

207. Thomas¹⁵ Turner (William¹⁴, Mary "Polly"¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Aug 11, 1836 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died Apr 25, 1914 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. He married **Lucy Ann Rains** Jun 21, 1857 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, daughter of Needham Rains

and Nancy Turner. She was born Jul 12, 1839 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died Feb 22, 1924 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.

More About Lucy Ann Rains:

Burial: Feb 23, 1924, Lancaster Cemetery; Garrard County, Kentucky

More About Thomas Turner and Lucy Rains:

Marriage: Jun 21, 1857, Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky

Children of Thomas Turner and Lucy Rains are:

- + 469 i. Thomas Gilbert¹⁶ Turner, born Apr 15, 1858 in Knox County, Kentucky.
- + 470 ii. William Russell Turner, born Apr 10, 1862 in Knox County, Kentucky; died Feb 20, 1944 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- + 471 iii. Nancy Ellen Turner, born Jun 07, 1864 in Knox County, Kentucky; died Sep 09, 1945 in Garrard County, Kentucky.
- 472 iv. John T Turner, born Aug 1870 in Kentucky.
- 473 v. James H Turner, born May 06, 1874 in Beans Fork, Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died Jan 27, 1940 in Bell County, Kentucky. He married Elizabeth ?.

More About James H Turner:

Burial: Jan 29, 1940, Bell County, Kentucky

- 474 vi. Louisa Turner, born Abt. 1880 in Kentucky.
- 475 vii. Lucy Turner, born Feb 1881 in Kentucky.
- 476 viii. Roberta A Turner, born Dec 1885 in Kentucky.

208. Sarah¹⁵ Turner (William¹⁴, Mary "Polly"¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1839 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died Apr 25, 1914 in Claiborne County, Tennessee. She married **William Ballenger Rains** Aug 06, 1857 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, son of Needham Rains and Nancy Turner. He was born Apr 1837 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died Jan 1918 in Claiborne County, Tennessee.

More About William Ballenger Rains:

Burial: 1918, Jones Ball Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About William Rains and Sarah Turner:

Marriage: Aug 06, 1857, Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky

Children of Sarah Turner and William Rains are:

- + 477 i. Franklin B¹⁶ Rains, born May 23, 1856 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died Aug 11, 1940 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- + 478 ii. Milton Lane Rice Rains, born Oct 1862 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died Jul 29, 1913 in Bell County, Kentucky.
- + 479 iii. Richard Edward Rains, born Feb 06, 1867 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died Mar 17, 1935 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- + 480 iv. Wesley C Rains, born Abt. 1869 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died Aft. 1900 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- + 481 v. William Preston Rains, born Abt. 1874 in Harlan County, Kentucky; died 1946 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- + 482 vi. Julia Ann Rains, born Abt. 1876 in Little Clear Creek, Pineville, Bell County, Kentucky; died Dec 27, 1967 in Wasioto, Bell County.
- 483 vii. John Rains, born Jul 1878 in Kentucky.
- + 484 viii. Henry Speedwell Rains, born Nov 11, 1883 in Bell County, Kentucky; died 1984 in Speedwell, Claiborne County, Tennessee.
- 485 ix. Joseph Rains, born Dec 1884 in Speedwell, Claiborne County, Tennessee; died 1984 in Speedwell, Claiborne County, Tennessee.

209. Joseph¹⁵ Turner (William¹⁴, Mary "Polly"¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1840 in Kentucky. He married **Mary A Smith** Oct 05, 1865 in Knox County, Kentucky. She was born Abt. 1840 in

Kentucky.

More About Joseph Turner and Mary Smith:

Marriage: Oct 05, 1865, Knox County, Kentucky

Children of Joseph Turner and Mary Smith are:

- 486 i. Jemima A¹⁶ Turner, born Abt. 1867 in Kentucky.
- 487 ii. Moses Boyd Turner, born Abt. 1868 in Kentucky.
- 488 iii. Mossy Turner, born Dec 1869 in Kentucky.
- 489 iv. Catherine Turner, born Abt. 1870 in Kentucky.
- 490 v. Solomon Turner, born Abt. 1871 in Kentucky.
- 491 vi. Franklin Turner, born Abt. 1873 in Kentucky.
- 492 vii. James Turner, born Abt. 1874 in Kentucky.
- 493 viii. Euriah Turner, born Abt. 1875 in Kentucky.
- 494 ix. Thomas Turner, born Abt. 1878 in Kentucky.
- 495 x. Lawrence Turner, born Jan 28, 1882 in Kentucky.
- 496 xi. Joseph Turner, born May 11, 1885 in Kentucky.
- 497 xii. Elizabeth Turner, born Oct 07, 1893 in Kentucky.

214. Mary¹⁵ Turner (John¹⁴, Mary "Polly"¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1846 in Kentucky. She married **James Davis** Nov 26, 1863 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky. He was born Abt. 1844 in Kentucky.

More About James Davis and Mary Turner:

Marriage: Nov 26, 1863, Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky

Children of Mary Turner and James Davis are:

- 498 i. Thomas¹⁶ Davis.
- 499 ii. William H Davis, born Abt. 1865 in Kentucky.
- 500 iii. John R Davis, born Abt. 1868 in Kentucky.
- 501 iv. Preston Davis, born Abt. 1870 in Kentucky.
- 502 v. Isaac Davis, born Abt. 1871 in Kentucky.
- 503 vi. Daurity Davis, born Abt. 1873 in Kentucky.
- 504 vii. Sarah Davis, born Abt. 1876 in Kentucky.
- 505 viii. James Davis, born Abt. 1880 in Kentucky.

219. America¹⁵ Turner (John¹⁴, Mary "Polly"¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1858 in Tennessee, and died Dec 11, 1927 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. She married **John Turner** Feb 28, 1878 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky. He was born Abt. 1859 in Kentucky.

More About America Turner:

Burial: Dec 13, 1927, Rains Cemetery; Bell County, Kentucky

More About John Turner and America Turner:

Marriage: Feb 28, 1878, Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky

Children of America Turner and John Turner are:

- 506 i. Aidron¹⁶ Turner, born Abt. 1888 in Kentucky.
- 507 ii. Matthew Turner, born Feb 13, 1888 in Kentucky; died Jan 14, 1944 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Matthew Turner:

Burial: 1944, Rains Cemetery; Bell County, Kentucky

- 508 iii. Mary J Turner, born Abt. 1894 in Kentucky.
- 509 iv. Sarah Turner, born Abt. 1900 in Kentucky.

236. William D¹⁵ Marsee (Speedwell¹⁴, John Jackson¹³, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹,

John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born May 12, 1852 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died Aug 23, 1912 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. He married (1) **Sarah C Carroll** Nov 22, 1877 in Bell County, Kentucky. She was born Feb 04, 1857 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died Nov 30, 1899 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. He married (2) **Sarah Hill Dilman** Aug 12, 1902 in Bell County, Kentucky.

More About William D Marsee:

Burial: 1912, Hensley Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Sarah C Carroll:

Burial: 1899, Hensley Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About William Marsee and Sarah Carroll:

Marriage: Nov 22, 1877, Bell County, Kentucky

More About William Marsee and Sarah Dilman:

Marriage: Aug 12, 1902, Bell County, Kentucky

Children of William Marsee and Sarah Carroll are:

- + 510 i. John Jackson¹⁶ Marsee, born Feb 01, 1879 in Kentucky; died Feb 09, 1946 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- 511 ii. Side C Marsee, born Abt. 1881 in Kentucky.
- + 512 iii. Speedwell M Marsee, born Jul 13, 1881 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died Jan 12, 1970 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- 513 iv. William H Marsee, born Abt. 1883 in Kentucky.
- + 514 v. Mattie Marsee, born Jun 04, 1884 in Bell County, Kentucky; died Aug 27, 1968 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- 515 vi. Nancy Jane Marsee, born Abt. 1885 in Kentucky. She married John Southern.
- 516 vii. Seab Marsee, born Jun 08, 1890 in Kentucky; died May 10, 1972 in Kentucky. He married Marie G Sanders Nov 10, 1933 in Bell County, Kentucky; born May 11, 1908 in Kentucky; died Apr 02, 1997 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Seab Marsee:

Burial: 1972, Hurst Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Marie G Sanders:

Burial: 1997, Hurst Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Seab Marsee and Marie Sanders:

Marriage: Nov 10, 1933, Bell County, Kentucky

517 viii. Simon Marsee, born Abt. 1893.

518 ix. James Preston Marsee, born May 20, 1895 in Kentucky; died Oct 28, 1900 in Kentucky.

More About James Preston Marsee:

Burial: 1900, Hensley Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

Child of William Marsee and Sarah Dilman is:

- 519 i. Peter¹⁶ Marsee, born Aug 09, 1902 in Kentucky; died Jul 03, 1981 in Kentucky.

More About Peter Marsee:

Burial: 1981, Hensley Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

238. Job¹⁵ Marsee (Speedwell¹⁴, John Jackson¹³, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born May 08, 1857 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died May 21, 1925 in Garrard County, Kentucky. He married **Rachel Upton**.

More About Job Marsee:

Burial: 1925, Lancaster Cemetery; Garrard County, Kentucky

Children of Job Marsee and Rachel Upton are:

- 520 i. Charlie¹⁶ Marsee, born May 07, 1902 in Kentucky. He married Ethel Mae Dietsch.
- 521 ii. Addie Mae Marsee, born Dec 14, 1903 in Garrard County, Kentucky.

239. Jonah N¹⁵ Marsee (Speedwell¹⁴, John Jackson¹³, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Feb 21, 1860 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died May 17, 1940 in Danville, Boyle County, Kentucky. He married **Louisa Partin** May 06, 1884 in Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Jonah Marsee and Louisa Partin:

Marriage: May 06, 1884, Bell County, Kentucky

Children of Jonah Marsee and Louisa Partin are:

- 522 i. Clayton¹⁶ Marsee, born Jun 30, 1885 in Bell County, Kentucky; died Jan 24, 1933 in Lancaster, Kentucky.
- 523 ii. Henry Nelson Marsee, born Apr 26, 1887 in Bell County, Kentucky; died Jun 16, 1947 in Mercer County, Kentucky.

More About Henry Nelson Marsee:

Burial: 1947, Lancaster Cemetery; Garrard County, Kentucky

- 524 iii. Robert Vard Marsee, born Jan 05, 1891 in Kentucky; died May 15, 1946 in Garrard County, Kentucky.

More About Robert Vard Marsee:

Burial: 1946, Lancaster Cemetery; Garrard County, Kentucky

240. Jane¹⁵ Rains (Margaret¹⁴ Marsee, John Jackson¹³, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Apr 18, 1848 in Knox County, Kentucky, and died Sep 13, 1922 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. She married **William Turner** Oct 01, 1869 in Knox County, Kentucky. He was born Abt. 1848 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died in Knox County, Kentucky.

More About Jane Rains:

Burial: Sep 14, 1922, Yellow Creek Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About William Turner and Jane Rains:

Marriage: Oct 01, 1869, Knox County, Kentucky

Children of Jane Rains and William Turner are:

- 525 i. Henry Nelson¹⁶ Turner, born Jun 23, 1873 in Bell County, Kentucky. He married Margaret Turner Mar 21, 1894 in Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Henry Turner and Margaret Turner:

Marriage: Mar 21, 1894, Bell County, Kentucky

- 526 ii. Sarah Alice Turner, born Abt. 1876 in Bell County, Kentucky.
- 527 iii. Alice A Turner, born Abt. 1877 in Kentucky; died 1954 in Kentucky. She married Soloman Henderson.

More About Alice A Turner:

Burial: 1954, Yellow Creek Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

- + 528 iv. Roxie B Turner, born Nov 22, 1871 in Bell County, Kentucky; died Sep 28, 1948 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- + 529 v. Speed F Turner, born Apr 15, 1875 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died 1935 in Bryson, Tennessee.

241. Speedwell¹⁵ Rains (Margaret¹⁴ Marsee, John Jackson¹³, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1853 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died in Knox County, Kentucky. He married **Frances Marsee** Feb

26, 1878 in Bell County, Kentucky. She was born Abt. 1856 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died in Knox County, Kentucky.

More About Speedwell Rains and Frances Marsee:
Marriage: Feb 26, 1878, Bell County, Kentucky

Children of Speedwell Rains and Frances Marsee are:

- 530 i. Lilly¹⁶ Rains, born Abt. 1879 in Bell County, Kentucky.
- 531 ii. Samuel Rains, born Sep 1884 in Kentucky.
- 532 iii. Speed Rains, born Nov 10, 1890 in Kentucky; died Oct 16, 1956 in Garrard County, Kentucky.

More About Speed Rains:
Burial: 1956, Mt. Hebron Cemetery; Garrard County, Kentucky

243. Frances¹⁵ Rains (Margaret¹⁴ Marsee, John Jackson¹³, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Mar 1860 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky. She married **Thomas Gilbert Turner** May 1880 in Claiborne County, Tennessee, son of Thomas Turner and Lucy Rains. He was born Apr 15, 1858 in Knox County, Kentucky.

More About Thomas Turner and Frances Rains:
Marriage: May 1880, Claiborne County, Tennessee

Children of Frances Rains and Thomas Turner are:

- 533 i. Fox¹⁶ Turner, born Jan 1881 in Kentucky.
- 534 ii. Joseph Turner, born Apr 1890 in Kentucky.
- 535 iii. Henry Turner, born Sep 1891 in Kentucky. He married Ruby ?.
- 536 iv. Linda Turner, born Feb 1892 in Kentucky.
- 537 v. Nancy A Turner, born Jul 1893 in Kentucky.
- 538 vi. Temp Turner, born Mar 1896 in Kentucky.

245. Rollan Adkins¹⁵ Marsee (Joseph¹⁴, John Jackson¹³, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Feb 22, 1855 in Knox County, Kentucky, and died Jan 15, 1907 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. He married **Matilda Adaline Jones** Mar 17, 1875 in Bell County, Kentucky, daughter of Francis Jones and Sarah Marsee. She was born Dec 07, 1857 in Sweetwater, Meigs County, Tennessee, and died Sep 05, 1894 in Kentucky.

More About Rollan Adkins Marsee:
Burial: 1907, Marsee Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Rollan Marsee and Matilda Jones:
Marriage: Mar 17, 1875, Bell County, Kentucky

Children of Rollan Marsee and Matilda Jones are:

- 539 i. Cordelia Tex¹⁶ Marsee, born May 19, 1876 in Bell County, Kentucky; died Jul 13, 1923 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. She married Richard Rains.

More About Cordelia Tex Marsee:
Burial: 1923, Johnson Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

- 540 ii. Joseph Francis Marsee, born Dec 17, 1877 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky; died Mar 03, 1965 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Joseph Francis Marsee:
Burial: 1965, Marsee Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

- + 541 iii. Daniel Edward Marsee, born Mar 03, 1879 in Bell County, Kentucky; died Aug 08, 1969 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- 542 iv. James Rolan Marsee, born Sep 06, 1881 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky; died Jul 16, 1968 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About James Rolan Marsee:
Burial: 1968, Marsee Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

- 543 v. George Washington Marsee, born Jul 04, 1883 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky; died Oct 02, 1944 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. He married Sally Rains; born Jun 03, 1900 in Kentucky; died Mar 14, 1989 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About George Washington Marsee:
Burial: 1944, Marsee Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Sally Rains:
Burial: 1989, Marsee Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

247. John C¹⁵ Marsee (Joseph¹⁴, John Jackson¹³, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Sep 10, 1863 in Knox County, Kentucky, and died 1934 in Smithville, Texas. He married **Nancy McTee**.

Child of John Marsee and Nancy McTee is:

- 544 i. Duey¹⁶ Marsee.

248. James W¹⁵ Marsee (Joseph¹⁴, John Jackson¹³, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Nov 13, 1866 in Knox County, Kentucky, and died Nov 13, 1957 in Kentucky. He married ? **Birdie**.

Children of James Marsee and ? Birdie are:

- 545 i. J. R.¹⁶ Marsee.
546 ii. France Marsee.

249. Mary Elizabeth¹⁵ Marsee (Joseph¹⁴, John Jackson¹³, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Sep 16, 1872 in Knox County, Kentucky, and died Nov 06, 1929 in Whitesboro, Texas. She married **Francis Marion Alley** Oct 20, 1889 in Collin County, Texas. He was born Abt. 1868 in Texas.

More About Francis Alley and Mary Marsee:
Marriage: Oct 20, 1889, Collin County, Texas

Children of Mary Marsee and Francis Alley are:

- 547 i. Fred Leroy¹⁶ Alley, born Jun 09, 1891 in Texas.
548 ii. Cordelia Texas Alley, born Sep 07, 1892 in Fayeburgh, Colin County, Texas; died Mar 26, 1986 in Wylie, Texas.
549 iii. George William Alley, born Apr 07, 1897 in Texas; died Sep 03, 1898 in Texas.
550 iv. Emma Alley, born Jan 24, 1899 in Texas. She married Hollis Jenkins.
551 v. Fannie Bell Alley, born Jul 16, 1901 in Texas. She married Ben Baker.
552 vi. William Odell Alley, born Oct 23, 1903 in Texas. He married ? Gertrude.
553 vii. Mozell Alley, born Aug 24, 1905 in Texas. She married Lloyd Hicks.
554 viii. John Wesley Alley, born Feb 17, 1908 in Texas.
555 ix. Mary M Alley, born Jan 12, 1911 in Texas.
556 x. Paul Alley, born Dec 01, 1913 in Texas; died Jan 09, 1958 in Texas.

252. Matilda Adaline¹⁵ Jones (Sarah¹⁴ Marsee, John Jackson¹³, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Dec 07, 1857 in Sweetwater, Meigs County, Tennessee, and died Sep 05, 1894 in Kentucky. She married **Rollan Adkins Marsee** Mar 17, 1875 in Bell County, Kentucky, son of Joseph Marsee and Elizabeth Browning. He was born Feb 22, 1855 in Knox County, Kentucky, and died Jan 15, 1907 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Rollan Adkins Marsee:
Burial: 1907, Marsee Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Rollan Marsee and Matilda Jones:
Marriage: Mar 17, 1875, Bell County, Kentucky

Children are listed above under (245) Rollan Adkins Marsee.

253. Joel S¹⁵ Jones (Sarah¹⁴ Marsee, John Jackson¹³, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1859 in Sweetwater, Meigs County, Tennessee. He married **(1) Nancy ?**. He married **(2) Nancy ?**.

Children of Joel Jones and Nancy ? are:

- 557 i. Callie¹⁶ Jones, born Abt. 1895 in Tennessee.
- 558 ii. Chester Jones, born Abt. 1897 in Tennessee.
- 559 iii. Dora Jones, born Abt. 1901 in Tennessee.

254. Nancy Catherine¹⁵ Jones (Sarah¹⁴ Marsee, John Jackson¹³, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: Mary Prater, Mary Prater Email, 10/15/2004.) was born Jun 16, 1859 in Sweetwater, Meigs County, Tennessee, and died Jul 16, 1945 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. She married **Robert George Marsee** (Source: Mary Prater, Mary Prater Email, 10/15/2004.) Jun 22, 1877 in Claiborne County, Tennessee, son of John Marsee and Frances Smith. He was born Feb 20, 1850 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died Apr 01, 1927 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Nancy Catherine Jones:
Burial: 1945, Hensley Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Robert George Marsee:
Burial: Apr 03, 1927, Hensley Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Robert Marsee and Nancy Jones:
Marriage: Jun 22, 1877, Claiborne County, Tennessee

Children are listed above under (114) Robert George Marsee.

256. Margaret Frances¹⁵ Jones (Sarah¹⁴ Marsee, John Jackson¹³, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1866 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky. She married **George W Carmack**. He was born Abt. 1864 in Kentucky.

Children of Margaret Jones and George Carmack are:

- 560 i. John¹⁶ Carmack, born Abt. 1886 in Tennessee.
- 561 ii. Huston Carmack, born Abt. 1889 in Tennessee.
- 562 iii. Sarah Carmack, born Abt. 1892 in Tennessee.

258. John Milton¹⁵ Jones (Sarah¹⁴ Marsee, John Jackson¹³, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Feb 18, 1853 in Sweetwater, Meigs County, Tennessee, and died Jul 14, 1925 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. He married **(1) Martha Clementine Wyrick** Jul 16, 1891 in Kentucky. She was born Aug 20, 1870 in Tennessee, and died Nov 14, 1957 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. He married **(2) America Henderson** Aug 12, 1875 in Bell County, Kentucky, daughter of James Henderson and Emily Turner. She was born Oct 02, 1862 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died Feb 23, 1878 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky. He married **(3) Nefty Jane Wyatt** Oct 07, 1878 in Bell County, Kentucky. She was born Jul 03, 1862 in Knox County, Kentucky, and died Dec 06, 1884 in Bell County, Kentucky.

More About John Milton Jones:
Burial: 1925, Johnson Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Martha Clementine Wyrick:
Burial: 1957, Johnson Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About John Jones and Martha Wyrick:

Marriage: Jul 16, 1891, Kentucky

More About John Jones and America Henderson:

Marriage: Aug 12, 1875, Bell County, Kentucky

More About John Jones and Nefty Wyatt:

Marriage: Oct 07, 1878, Bell County, Kentucky

Children of John Jones and Martha Wyrick are:

- 563 i. Robert Jackson¹⁶ Jones, born May 09, 1892 in Kentucky; died Feb 18, 1961 in Bell County, Kentucky. He married Betty Mullins Smith Apr 18, 1927 in Kentucky; born Oct 22, 1900 in Kentucky; died Dec 07, 1988 in Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Robert Jackson Jones:

Burial: 1961, Johnson Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Betty Mullins Smith:

Burial: 1988, Roselawn Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Robert Jones and Betty Smith:

Marriage: Apr 18, 1927, Kentucky

- 564 ii. Wennie Bell Jones, born Jun 20, 1894 in St Louis, Missouri; died Nov 17, 1978 in Kentucky. She married Fred Ovid Maxwell Dec 24, 1910 in Kentucky; born Jul 04, 1891 in Kentucky; died Sep 19, 1984 in Kentucky.

More About Fred Maxwell and Wennie Jones:

Marriage: Dec 24, 1910, Kentucky

- 565 iii. Henry Clay Jones, born Jul 29, 1896 in Kentucky; died Apr 18, 1973 in Kentucky. He married Mary Susan Johns Sep 03, 1915 in Kentucky; born Dec 09, 1896 in Kentucky; died Oct 13, 1982 in Kentucky.

More About Henry Jones and Mary Johns:

Marriage: Sep 03, 1915, Kentucky

- 566 iv. Lloyd Franklin Jones, born Apr 15, 1899 in Kentucky; died Feb 03, 1980 in Kentucky. He married (1) Hazel Smith; born Abt. 1901 in Kentucky. He married (2) Lillie Mayers. He married (3) Anna Poore; died Mar 25, 1980 in Kentucky.

- 567 v. George Burton Jones, born Aug 06, 1902 in Kentucky; died Oct 29, 1997 in Kentucky. He married (1) Reba Elizabeth Noe; born Aug 21, 1907 in Kentucky; died Apr 03, 1965 in Kentucky. He married (2) Mary Turner; died Jun 13, 1968 in Kentucky.

- 568 vi. Mary Jane Jones, born Mar 17, 1905 in Kentucky; died Sep 1993 in Kentucky. She married (1) Ben Smith; born Abt. 1897 in Kentucky. She married (2) Samuel Mullins; born Feb 08, 1906 in Kentucky; died Aug 17, 1975 in Kentucky.

- 569 vii. Lillie Mae Jones, born Dec 14, 1907 in Kentucky. She married Howard Evans Sep 27, 1927 in Kentucky; born Jun 02, 1910 in Kentucky; died Aug 13, 1997 in Kentucky.

More About Howard Evans and Lillie Jones:

Marriage: Sep 27, 1927, Kentucky

- 570 viii. Annie Lee Jones, born Nov 12, 1912 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died Dec 28, 1928 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Annie Lee Jones:

Burial: 1928, Johnson Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

Child of John Jones and America Henderson is:

- 571 i. Phenelliphy¹⁶ Jones, born Feb 23, 1878 in Kentucky.

Children of John Jones and Nefty Wyatt are:

- 572 i. Sarah Axie¹⁶ Jones, born Jul 06, 1879 in Bell County, Kentucky; died Nov 14, 1957 in Bell County, Kentucky. She married Wesley Houser.
- 573 ii. William Francis Jones, born Aug 24, 1880 in Kentucky; died Oct 15, 1898 in Kentucky.
- 574 iii. Emily Jane Jones, born Sep 09, 1884 in Kentucky; died Feb 17, 1885 in Kentucky.

260. Josephine¹⁵ Marsee (William¹⁴, John Jackson¹³, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Apr 04, 1874 in Kenton, Kentucky. She married **Joel Milton Rains** Jun 19, 1890 in Bell County, Kentucky, son of Redin Rains and Elizabeth Jones. He was born Nov 1861 in Yellow Creek, Knott County, Kentucky, and died Jul 13, 1932 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Joel Milton Rains:

Burial: Jul 14, 1932, Hensley Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Joel Rains and Josephine Marsee:

Marriage: Jun 19, 1890, Bell County, Kentucky

Children of Josephine Marsee and Joel Rains are:

- 575 i. Martha Lee¹⁶ Rains, born Abt. 1897 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- 576 ii. Frances Rains, born Abt. 1898 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- 577 iii. Sarah Jane Rains, born Mar 15, 1898 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died Feb 25, 1920 in Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Sarah Jane Rains:

Burial: Feb 27, 1920, Hensley Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

- 578 iv. Frank Rains, born Abt. 1900 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. He married Rose Inman Feb 23, 1921 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Frank Rains and Rose Inman:

Marriage: Feb 23, 1921, Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

- 579 v. Jesse Rains, born Abt. 1903 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- 580 vi. Margaret Rains, born Jan 21, 1904 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died Feb 15, 1926 in Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Margaret Rains:

Burial: Feb 16, 1926, Hensley Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

261. Sarah¹⁵ Marsee (William¹⁴, John Jackson¹³, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1879 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky, and died 1951 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. She married **Joseph Lumpkins** Aug 14, 1899 in Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Sarah Marsee:

Burial: 1951, Yellow Creek Cemetery; Bell County, Kentucky

More About Joseph Lumpkins and Sarah Marsee:

Marriage: Aug 14, 1899, Bell County, Kentucky

Children of Sarah Marsee and Joseph Lumpkins are:

- 581 i. Matilda¹⁶ Lumpkins, born Abt. 1900 in Kentucky.
- 582 ii. Maggie Lumpkins, born Abt. 1900 in Kentucky.
- 583 iii. Dan Lumpkins, born Abt. 1902 in Kentucky.

262. William Henry¹⁵ Rains (Melissa¹⁴ Marsee, John Jackson¹³, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Feb 21, 1861 in Knox County, Kentucky, and died Sep 19, 1944 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. He married **Mollie H.** She was born Abt. 1868 in Knox County, Kentucky.

More About William Henry Rains:
Burial: Sep 21, 1944, Tinsley, Kentucky

Children of William Rains and Mollie H are:

- 584 i. John¹⁶ Rains, born Abt. 1884.
- 585 ii. Dempsey Rains, born Abt. 1891.
- 586 iii. Sidie Rains, born Abt. 1894.
- 587 iv. Harvey Rains, born Abt. 1897.
- 588 v. William K Rains, born Abt. 1907.

266. Charles T¹⁵ Caloway (Elizabeth¹⁴ Marsee, John Jackson¹³, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born May 13, 1867 in Texas, and died Sep 28, 1951. He married **Mary Jane Woolbright**.

More About Charles T Caloway:
Burial: Sep 1951, I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Blue Ridge, Collin County, Texas

Children of Charles Caloway and Mary Woolbright are:

- 589 i. George P¹⁶ Caloway, born in Blue Ridge, Collin County, Texas; died Feb 16, 1962 in Oklahoma City, OK.
- 590 ii. Essie P Caloway, born Jan 25, 1897 in Blue Ridge, Collin County, Texas; died Jun 01, 1912 in Texas.
- 591 iii. Oma Virginia Caloway, born Jan 07, 1899 in Blue Ridge, Collin County, Texas.
- 592 iv. Charlie Lee Caloway, born Apr 07, 1901 in Blue Ridge, Collin County, Texas.
- 593 v. Alison C Caloway, born Jul 23, 1903 in Blue Ridge, Collin County, Texas.
- 594 vi. Emma R Caloway, born Dec 12, 1905 in Blue Ridge, Collin County, Texas.
- 595 vii. Willie R Caloway, born Feb 03, 1909 in Blue Ridge, Collin County, Texas; died 1921 in Texas.
- 596 viii. John R Caloway, born Feb 03, 1912 in Blue Ridge, Collin County, Texas; died Aug 04, 1961 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

267. Elizabeth¹⁵ Marsee (John¹⁴, John Jackson¹³, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Jan 02, 1868 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky, and died Feb 28, 1939 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. She married **Rev. James Glen Browning** Feb 02, 1893 in Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Elizabeth Marsee:
Burial: Mar 02, 1939, Browning Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About James Browning and Elizabeth Marsee:
Marriage: Feb 02, 1893, Bell County, Kentucky

Children of Elizabeth Marsee and James Browning are:

- 597 i. Ethel¹⁶ Browning.
- 598 ii. Verly Browning.
- 599 iii. William Arthur Browning, born Feb 22, 1894 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died Sep 02, 1982 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About William Arthur Browning:
Burial: 1982, Browning Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

- 600 iv. Mossie Ellen Browning, born Sep 21, 1894 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died Jul 30, 1981 in Corbin, Kentucky. She married James Keller in Bristol, Tennessee; died in Oakland, CA.

More About Mossie Ellen Browning:
Burial: 1981, Browning Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About James Keller and Mossie Browning:
Marriage: Bristol, Tennessee

- 601 v. Harry Lee Browning, born Aug 18, 1900 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died Jan 23, 1970 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Harry Lee Browning:
Burial: 1970, Browning Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

- 602 vi. Rev. Samuel Browning, born Oct 09, 1901 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died Dec 04, 1973 in Kentucky.
- 603 vii. Carrie Hazel Browning, born Sep 23, 1910 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died Mar 30, 1988 in Corbin, Kentucky. She married (1) Oscar Thomas. She married (2) Nobel Chester Yeary Feb 28, 1937 in Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Nobel Yeary and Carrie Browning:
Marriage: Feb 28, 1937, Bell County, Kentucky

271. Doxie¹⁵ Marsee (John¹⁴, John Jackson¹³, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Jun 04, 1875 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky, and died Dec 10, 1925 in Black Joe, Harlan County, Kentucky. She married **Wade Luther Winchester** Aug 17, 1892 in Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Wade Winchester and Doxie Marsee:
Marriage: Aug 17, 1892, Bell County, Kentucky

Children of Doxie Marsee and Wade Winchester are:

- 604 i. Thomas¹⁶ Winchester.
- 605 ii. Ida Winchester.
- 606 iii. Benjamin Winchester.
- 607 iv. Fred Winchester.
- 608 v. Mary Diana Elizabeth Winchester, born Aug 31, 1895 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died Nov 09, 1954 in Kentucky. She married William Thursman Brooks.
- 609 vi. Martha Sudie Winchester, born Jan 29, 1909 in Trosper, Knox County, Kentucky.
- 610 vii. James Arthur Winchester, born Jan 10, 1913 in Trosper, Knox County, Kentucky. He married Ethel McGehee.

275. Martha¹⁵ Marsee (John¹⁴, John Jackson¹³, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1888 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. She married (1) ? **Gibson**. She married (2) **Pleas McFarland** Oct 19, 1907 in Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Pleas McFarland and Martha Marsee:
Marriage: Oct 19, 1907, Bell County, Kentucky

Children of Martha Marsee and Pleas McFarland are:

- 611 i. Ethel¹⁶ McFarland, born Abt. 1905.
- 612 ii. Homer McFarland, born Abt. 1919.

276. James Luther¹⁵ Marsee (John¹⁴, John Jackson¹³, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Feb 22, 1892 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky, and died Oct 31, 1966 in Coldiron, Harlan County, Kentucky. He married **Rose Ann Kellums** Dec 24, 1910 in Bell County, Kentucky.

More About James Luther Marsee:
Burial: 1966, Pine Hill Cemetery; Corbin, Kentucky

More About James Marsee and Rose Kellums:
Marriage: Dec 24, 1910, Bell County, Kentucky

Children of James Marsee and Rose Kellums are:

- 613 i. Don¹⁶ Marsee.
- 614 ii. Sadie Marsee. She married Charles Day.
- 615 iii. Maggie M Marsee. She married Buster Cooper.

- 616 iv. Ida M Marsee.
- 617 v. James D Marsee.
- 618 vi. Kathleen Marsee.
- 619 vii. Frankie A.E. Marsee.
- 620 viii. Living Marsee.
- 621 ix. Thomas Grant Marsee, born Dec 09, 1911 in Bell County, Kentucky; died Sep 03, 1991 in Kentucky.

More About Thomas Grant Marsee:
Burial: 1991, Pine Hill Cemetery; Corbin, Kentucky

- 622 x. Virginia E Marsee, born Feb 25, 1914 in Bell County, Kentucky. She married Kenneth Belcher.
- 623 xi. Floyd Luther Marsee, born Feb 27, 1918 in Kentucky; died Mar 16, 1919 in Kentucky.

More About Floyd Luther Marsee:
Burial: 1919, Pine Hill Cemetery; Corbin, Kentucky

- 624 xii. Moule Janette Marsee, born May 24, 1924 in Kentucky; died Mar 19, 1927 in Kenvir, Harlan County, Kentucky.

278. John¹⁵ Marsee (John¹⁴, John Jackson¹³, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Jun 05, 1896 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky, and died Jul 05, 1972 in Bell County, Kentucky. He married **Cardia Frances Fuson** Abt. 1921 in Claiborne County, Tennessee. She was born Abt. 1902.

More About John Marsee:
Burial: 1972, Green Hills Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About John Marsee and Cardia Fuson:
Marriage: Abt. 1921, Claiborne County, Tennessee

Child of John Marsee and Cardia Fuson is:

- 625 i. Jack¹⁶ Marsee, born Oct 22, 1922 in Bell County, Kentucky; died Oct 23, 1922 in Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Jack Marsee:
Burial: 1922, Yellow Creek Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

280. Sarah Frances¹⁵ Marsee (Robert George¹⁴, John Jackson¹³, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Jan 10, 1881 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky, and died Dec 25, 1967 in Milan, Michigan. She married **(1) Jasper Elmer Smith** Jan 19, 1898 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. He was born 1876 in Claiborne County, Tennessee, and died Mar 19, 1913 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. She married **(2) W.L. Profitt** Nov 23, 1918 in Claiborne County, Tennessee.

More About Sarah Frances Marsee:
Burial: 1967, Marble Park Cemetery; Milan, Michigan

More About Jasper Elmer Smith:
Burial: Mar 21, 1913, Hensley Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Jasper Smith and Sarah Marsee:
Marriage: Jan 19, 1898, Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About W.L. Profitt and Sarah Marsee:
Marriage: Nov 23, 1918, Claiborne County, Tennessee

Children of Sarah Marsee and Jasper Smith are:

- 626 i. Daisy Ethel¹⁶ Smith, born May 08, 1909 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died Jan 14, 1981 in Sumerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky. She married William France Rains; born May 06, 1908 in Fonde, Bell County, Kentucky; died Apr 1990 in Pikeville, Kentucky.

More About Daisy Ethel Smith:

Burial: 1981, Resthaven Cemetery; Harlan County, Kentucky

- 627 ii. Eva Adeline Smith, born Jul 20, 1913 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

281. John Henry¹⁵ Marsee (Robert George¹⁴, John Jackson¹³, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: Mary Prater, Mary Prater Email, 10/15/2004.) was born Mar 14, 1883 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky, and died Aug 02, 1946 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. He married **Nancy Mae Turner** (Source: Mary Prater, Mary Prater Email, 10/15/2004.), daughter of Speedwell Turner and Elizabeth Carroll. She was born Oct 17, 1888 in Speedwell, Claiborne County, Tennessee, and died May 08, 1949 in Congress Mining Camp, Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About John Henry Marsee:

Burial: Aug 05, 1946, Hensley Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Nancy Mae Turner:

Burial: May 12, 1949, Hensley Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

Cause of Death: Cancer of liver

Children of John Marsee and Nancy Turner are:

- 628 i. Albert Clay¹⁶ Marsee, born Apr 18, 1916 in Edgewood Mining Camp, Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died Jul 26, 1937 in Black MT., Kenvir, Harlan County, Kentucky.

More About Albert Clay Marsee:

Burial: Jul 28, 1937, Hensley Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

- + 629 ii. George Speed Marsee, born Sep 10, 1919 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died Aug 1990 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- + 630 iii. Willie Betty Katherine Marsee, born Sep 09, 1922 in Edgewood Mining Camp, Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died Jun 08, 2003 in 514 S Gorhan St, Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan.
- 631 iv. Cora Pauline Marsee, born Apr 25, 1925 in Edgewood Mining Camp, Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died Dec 02, 1987 in Moristown, Tennessee. She married (1) Sidney Jones. She married (2) James Evans. She married (3) Marlin Phillips; born Abt. 1894 in Virginia; died Mar 27, 1977 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Marlin Phillips:

Burial: Mar 29, 1977, Roselawn Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

- 632 v. Fannie Dora Marsee, born Oct 19, 1928 in Edgewood Mining Camp, Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died Oct 19, 1928 in Edgewood Mining Camp, Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Fannie Dora Marsee:

Burial: Oct 19, 1928, Hensley Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

283. Charley Archebald¹⁵ Marsee (Robert George¹⁴, John Jackson¹³, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Apr 24, 1889 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky, and died Jul 04, 1951 in Trosper, Kentucky. He married **(1) Nancy Melvina Carr**. He married **(2) Ada Alice Smith** Jun 15, 1930 in Claiborne County, Tennessee.

More About Charley Archebald Marsee:

Burial: 1951, Hensley Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Charley Marsee and Ada Smith:

Marriage: Jun 15, 1930, Claiborne County, Tennessee

Children of Charley Marsee and Nancy Carr are:

- 633 i. Ben George¹⁶ Marsee, born Nov 14, 1913 in Morley, Tennessee; died Jan 04, 1961 in Baltimore, Maryland.
- 634 ii. Thelma Marsee, born Oct 14, 1914 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died Feb 09, 1970 in

Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. She married Horace Lovell; born Nov 08, 1910 in Kentucky; died Aug 14, 1964 in Sneling, Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Thelma Marsee:

Burial: 1970, Turner Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Horace Lovell:

Burial: Aug 18, 1964, Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

- 635 iii. Boss Catherine Marsee, born Feb 15, 1918 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died Nov 15, 1918 in Gravity, Kentucky.

Children of Charley Marsee and Ada Smith are:

- 636 i. Conley Lee¹⁶ Marsee, born Dec 11, 1935 in Bell County, Kentucky; died Jun 24, 1982 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.
- 637 ii. Bobby Marsee, born Jul 28, 1943 in Knox County, Kentucky; died Jul 28, 1943 in Knox County, Kentucky.

284. Georgia Lee¹⁵ Marsee (Robert George¹⁴, John Jackson¹³, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Dec 1892 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky, and died 1979 in Oakland County, Kentucky. She married **George Harrison** May 08, 1910 in Pineville, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About George Harrison and Georgia Marsee:

Marriage: May 08, 1910, Pineville, Bell County, Kentucky

Child of Georgia Marsee and George Harrison is:

- 638 i. Charlie¹⁶ Harrison, born in Ocala, Florida.

285. Thedocia Ernestine¹⁵ Marsee (Robert George¹⁴, John Jackson¹³, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Oct 22, 1896 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky, and died May 10, 1945 in Hignite Hollow, Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. She married **Albert Harrison Lee**. He was born Dec 25, 1892 in Lee County, Virginia, and died May 10, 1945 in Hignite Hollow, Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Thedocia Ernestine Marsee:

Burial: May 13, 1945, Hensley Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Albert Harrison Lee:

Burial: May 13, 1945, Hensley Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

Children of Thedocia Marsee and Albert Lee are:

- 639 i. John Henry¹⁶ Lee, born 1912 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died 1912 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- 640 ii. Helen Evelyn Lee, born Apr 07, 1913 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died Mar 22, 1996 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- 641 iii. William Lee, born 1914 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died 1914 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- 642 iv. Katherine Lee, born 1915 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died 1917 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- 643 v. Betty Lou Lee, born 1920 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died 1926 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

287. Margaret¹⁵ Rains (Redin S¹⁴, Margaret "Peggy"¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born in Kentucky. She married ? **Noe**.

Child of Margaret Rains and ? Noe is:

288. Joel Milton¹⁵ Rains (Redin S¹⁴, Margaret "Peggy"¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Nov 1861 in Yellow Creek, Knott County, Kentucky, and died Jul 13, 1932 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. He married **(1) Josephine Marsee** Jun 19, 1890 in Bell County, Kentucky, daughter of William Marsee and Martha Burkett. She was born Apr 04, 1874 in Kenton, Kentucky. He married **(2) Melinda Owens** Dec 11, 1909 in Bell County, Kentucky. She was born Abt. 1878 in Kentucky, and died 1928 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Joel Milton Rains:

Burial: Jul 14, 1932, Hensley Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Joel Rains and Josephine Marsee:

Marriage: Jun 19, 1890, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Melinda Owens:

Burial: 1928, Hensley Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Joel Rains and Melinda Owens:

Marriage: Dec 11, 1909, Bell County, Kentucky

Children are listed above under (260) Josephine Marsee.

Children of Joel Rains and Melinda Owens are:

- 645 i. William France¹⁶ Rains, born May 06, 1908 in Fonde, Bell County, Kentucky; died Apr 1990 in Pikeville, Kentucky. He married Daisy Ethel Smith; born May 08, 1909 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died Jan 14, 1981 in Sumerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky.

More About Daisy Ethel Smith:

Burial: 1981, Resthaven Cemetery; Harlan County, Kentucky

- 646 ii. Charley Rains, born Abt. 1909 in Kentucky.

- 647 iii. John Thomas Rains, born Nov 30, 1917 in Bell County, Kentucky; died Sep 04, 1987 in Everts Memorial Gardens, Everts, Harlan County, Kentucky. He married Maggie White Nov 28, 1936 in Bell County, Kentucky.

More About John Thomas Rains:

Burial: 1987

More About John Rains and Maggie White:

Marriage: Nov 28, 1936, Bell County, Kentucky

290. Martha Emaline Emily¹⁵ Rains (Redin S¹⁴, Margaret "Peggy"¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1869 in Yellow Creek, Knott County, Kentucky, and died May 10, 1929 in Bell County, Kentucky. She married **(1) Henry Moore**. She married **(2) Robert Lewis McMullen** Jun 11, 1891 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. He was born Abt. 1854 in Ireland.

More About Robert McMullen and Martha Rains:

Marriage: Jun 11, 1891, Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

Children of Martha Rains and Robert McMullen are:

- 648 i. Simon R¹⁶ McMullen, born May 06, 1892 in Kentucky; died Jan 11, 1963 in Bell County, Kentucky. He married Bessie Loden; born Apr 29, 1903 in Kentucky; died Feb 18, 1992 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Simon R McMullen:

Burial: 1963, Hensley Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Bessie Loden:
Burial: 1992, Hensley Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

- + 649 ii. William Charles McMullen, born Jun 15, 1894 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died Sep 25, 1975 in Coldiron, Harlan County, Kentucky.
- 650 iii. Joseph Wiley McMullen, born Abt. 1900 in Kentucky.
- 651 iv. Mary Jane McMullen, born Abt. 1904 in Kentucky.

294. Thomas Franklin¹⁵ Rains (Redin S¹⁴, Margaret "Peggy"¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Sep 06, 1881 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky, and died Jun 23, 1954 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. He married **Celia Ann Turner** Feb 09, 1909 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky, daughter of Speedwell Turner and Elizabeth Carroll. She was born May 06, 1884 in Speedwell, Claiborne County, Tennessee, and died Oct 08, 1965 in Old Congress Mining Camp, Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Thomas Franklin Rains:
Burial: Jun 27, 1954, Capito Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Celia Ann Turner:
Burial: Oct 11, 1965, Capito Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Thomas Rains and Celia Turner:
Marriage: Feb 09, 1909, Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

Children of Thomas Rains and Celia Turner are:

- 652 i. Ollie¹⁶ Rains, born Jun 29, 1909 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died Jun 18, 1929 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Ollie Rains:
Burial: Jun 19, 1929, Hensley Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

- + 653 ii. Ottis Ruth Rains, born Jul 24, 1915 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- + 654 iii. Betty Ruby Rains, born Jan 14, 1919 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died Nov 08, 1996 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- 655 iv. Johnnie Alexander Rains, born Nov 28, 1922 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died Jan 11, 1998 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. She married Lloyd George Lawson; born Aug 19, 1910 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died Dec 11, 1960 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Johnnie Alexander Rains:
Burial: 1998, Capito Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

318. Dant¹⁵ Hamblin (Martha T¹⁴ Marsee, Thomas¹³, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Jan 29, 1871 in Kentucky, and died 1947 in Denver, Colorado. He married **(1) Louisa Harp** Oct 11, 1905 in Campbell County, Tennessee. He married **(2) Diana Carter** Aug 27, 1910.

More About Dant Hamblin and Louisa Harp:
Marriage: Oct 11, 1905, Campbell County, Tennessee

More About Dant Hamblin and Diana Carter:
Marriage: Aug 27, 1910

Children of Dant Hamblin and Diana Carter are:

- 656 i. Paul Marsee¹⁶ Hamblin.
- 657 ii. Henry Horton Hamblin, born Apr 30, 1913 in Wofford, Whitley County, Kentucky; died 1960 in San Francisco, California.

More About Henry Horton Hamblin:
Burial: 1960, Los Gatos, California

- 658 iii. Anna Hamblin, born Sep 21, 1914.
- 659 iv. John Oscar Hamblin, born Feb 25, 1917.
- 660 v. E Eva Hamblin, born Abt. 1919.

321. Lucinda¹⁵ Rains (Nancy¹⁴ Turner, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Mar 1834 in Kentucky, and died Dec 16, 1911 in Garrard County, Kentucky. She married **James Rains** Abt. 1865 in Knox County, Kentucky. He was born Abt. 1827 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died in Knox County, Kentucky.

More About Lucinda Rains:

Burial: 1911, Mt. Hebron Cemetery; Garrard County, Kentucky

More About James Rains and Lucinda Rains:

Marriage: Abt. 1865, Knox County, Kentucky

Children of Lucinda Rains and James Rains are:

- 661 i. Margaret¹⁶ Rains, born Abt. 1850 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky. She married ? Burch.
- 662 ii. James G Rains, born Abt. 1867 in Knox County, Kentucky.
- 663 iii. Mary Rains, born Abt. 1871 in Bell County, Kentucky.
- 664 iv. Alice Rains, born Nov 1872 in Kentucky.

322. Roeanna¹⁵ Rains (Nancy¹⁴ Turner, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Mar 04, 1835 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky. She married **William R Davis** Sep 27, 1854 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky. He was born Abt. 1834 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died 1900 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About William Davis and Roeanna Rains:

Marriage: Sep 27, 1854, Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky

Children of Roeanna Rains and William Davis are:

- 665 i. Alice¹⁶ Davis, born Abt. 1857 in Kentucky.
- 666 ii. John Davis, born Abt. 1858 in Kentucky.
- 667 iii. Elizabeth Davis, born Abt. 1860 in Kentucky.
- 668 iv. William H Davis, born Abt. 1862 in Kentucky.
- 669 v. Needham Davis, born Mar 01, 1863 in Knox County, Kentucky; died Jan 01, 1927 in Bell County, Kentucky. He married Charity Marsee Apr 19, 1884 in Bell County, Kentucky; born Dec 18, 1854 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died Jun 11, 1932 in Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Needham Davis:

Burial: Jan 06, 1927, Davis Cemetery; Barbourville, Kentucky

More About Charity Marsee:

Burial: Jun 12, 1932, Davis Cemetery; Barbourville, Kentucky

More About Needham Davis and Charity Marsee:

Marriage: Apr 19, 1884, Bell County, Kentucky

323. William Ballenger¹⁵ Rains (Nancy¹⁴ Turner, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Apr 1837 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died Jan 1918 in Claiborne County, Tennessee. He married **Sarah Turner** Aug 06, 1857 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, daughter of William Turner and Margaret Hoskins. She was born Abt. 1839 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died Apr 25, 1914 in Claiborne County, Tennessee.

More About William Ballenger Rains:

Burial: 1918, Jones Ball Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About William Rains and Sarah Turner:
Marriage: Aug 06, 1857, Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky

Children are listed above under (208) Sarah Turner.

324. Elizabeth¹⁵ Rains (Nancy¹⁴ Turner, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1841 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died 1909 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. She married **(1) Joseph S Rains** Apr 10, 1861 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, son of Ballinger Rains and Margaret Marsee. He was born May 29, 1836 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died May 06, 1911 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. She married **(2) John Turner** Jan 30, 1867 in Knox County, Kentucky, son of Joseph Turner and Patsy Rains. He was born Abt. 1842 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.

More About Joseph Rains and Elizabeth Rains:
Marriage: Apr 10, 1861, Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky

More About John Turner and Elizabeth Rains:
Marriage: Jan 30, 1867, Knox County, Kentucky

Children are listed above under (124) Joseph S Rains.

Children of Elizabeth Rains and John Turner are:

- + 670 i. Paralee¹⁶ Turner, born Abt. 1860 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.
- 671 ii. William G Turner, born May 12, 1870 in Josh, Bell County, Kentucky.
- 672 iii. Elizabeth Turner, born Abt. 1874 in Bell County, Kentucky.
- 673 iv. James Monroe Turner, born May 06, 1874 in Bell County, Kentucky; died Jan 27, 1940 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. He married Elizabeth ?.

More About James Monroe Turner:
Burial: Jan 29, 1940, Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

- 674 v. Jefferson Turner, born Abt. 1876 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.

325. Henry¹⁵ Rains (Nancy¹⁴ Turner, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1843 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died 1948 in Claiborne County, Tennessee. He married **Sophia Ann Hamlin Marsee**. She was born Abt. 1849 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died Jun 24, 1915 in Knox County, Kentucky.

Children of Henry Rains and Sophia Marsee are:

- 675 i. Sarah E¹⁶ Rains, born Abt. 1870 in Kentucky. She married B.J. Main Aug 04, 1892 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; born Abt. 1874 in Whitley County, Kentucky.

More About B.J. Main and Sarah Rains:
Marriage: Aug 04, 1892, Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

- 676 ii. Mary A Rains, born Abt. 1871 in Kentucky. She married Marion Smith Jan 30, 1904 in Kentucky.

More About Marion Smith and Mary Rains:
Marriage: Jan 30, 1904, Kentucky

- + 677 iii. Needham R Rains, born Mar 17, 1872 in Kentucky.
- 678 iv. Malissa Rains, born Abt. 1875 in Kentucky.
- + 679 v. Jackson R Rains, born Abt. 1878 in Bell County, Kentucky.
- + 680 vi. Samuel Rains, born Feb 28, 1878 in Bell County, Kentucky.

326. Mary¹⁵ Rains (Nancy¹⁴ Turner, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1849 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died Aft. 1900 in Knox County, Kentucky. She married **William Burch** 1874 in Knox County, Kentucky. He was born Abt. 1848 in Knox County, Kentucky, and died Aft. 1900

in Knox County, Kentucky.

More About William Burch and Mary Rains:

Marriage: 1874, Knox County, Kentucky

Children of Mary Rains and William Burch are:

- 681 i. Benjamin F¹⁶ Burch, born Abt. 1875 in Knox County, Kentucky.
- 682 ii. Rosa A Burch, born Abt. 1880 in Knox County, Kentucky.
- 683 iii. Charles C Burch, born Abt. 1882 in Knox County, Kentucky.
- 684 iv. David T Burch, born Abt. 1885 in Knox County, Kentucky.
- 685 v. John S Burch, born Abt. 1888 in Knox County, Kentucky.

327. Lucy Ann¹⁵ Rains (Nancy¹⁴ Turner, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Jul 12, 1839 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died Feb 22, 1924 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. She married **Thomas Turner** Jun 21, 1857 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, son of William Turner and Margaret Hoskins. He was born Aug 11, 1836 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died Apr 25, 1914 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.

More About Lucy Ann Rains:

Burial: Feb 23, 1924, Lancaster Cemetery; Garrard County, Kentucky

More About Thomas Turner and Lucy Rains:

Marriage: Jun 21, 1857, Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky

Children are listed above under (207) Thomas Turner.

329. Sarah Catherine¹⁵ Turner (Joseph¹⁴, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Jan 27, 1854 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died Dec 01, 1917 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. She married **Elam Jr Partin** Jul 16, 1872 in Bell County, Kentucky. He was born Abt. 1851 in Kentucky.

More About Sarah Catherine Turner:

Burial: 1917, Mackey Bend Cemetery; Knox County, Kentucky

More About Elam Partin and Sarah Turner:

Marriage: Jul 16, 1872, Bell County, Kentucky

Children of Sarah Turner and Elam Partin are:

- 686 i. William H¹⁶ Partin, born Oct 22, 1874 in Bell County, Kentucky.
- 687 ii. Mollie Partin, born Abt. 1877 in Bell County, Kentucky.
- 688 iii. Levi Partin, born Abt. 1880 in Bell County, Kentucky.

330. China Alvina¹⁵ Turner (Joseph¹⁴, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Mar 14, 1856 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died Sep 11, 1936 in Corbin, Knox County, Kentucky. She married **William Franklin Partin** Jan 10, 1878 in Bell County, Kentucky. He was born Abt. 1847 in Kentucky.

More About William Partin and China Turner:

Marriage: Jan 10, 1878, Bell County, Kentucky

Children of China Turner and William Partin are:

- 689 i. Cordia¹⁶ Partin, born Abt. 1879 in Kentucky; died 1879 in Kentucky.
- + 690 ii. Abijah Partin, born Jan 06, 1880 in Little Clear Fork, Bell County, Kentucky; died Oct 19, 1961 in Corbin, Knox County, Kentucky.
- 691 iii. Millard Partin, born Jul 12, 1883 in Little Clear Creek, Bell County, Kentucky; died Sep 06, 1957 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.
- + 692 iv. Clint Partin, born Oct 09, 1887 in Little Clear Creek, Bell County, Kentucky; died Sep 11, 1943 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

693 v. Silas Partin, born Jan 13, 1890 in Little Clear Creek, Bell County, Kentucky; died May 05, 1969 in Harlan County, Kentucky. He married Lou Jackson in Knox County, Kentucky.

More About Silas Partin and Lou Jackson:
Marriage: Knox County, Kentucky

331. Mary Jane¹⁵ Turner (Joseph¹⁴, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Feb 19, 1858 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died Sep 01, 1934 in Knox County, Kentucky. She married **John Thomas Partin** Jan 03, 1876 in Knox County, Kentucky. He was born Abt. 1855 in Kentucky.

More About John Partin and Mary Turner:
Marriage: Jan 03, 1876, Knox County, Kentucky

Children of Mary Turner and John Partin are:

- 694 i. China E¹⁶ Partin, born Abt. 1876 in Bell County, Kentucky.
- 695 ii. Sarah C Partin, born Aug 12, 1878 in Kentucky.

333. Elizabeth T¹⁵ Turner (Joseph¹⁴, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Jun 12, 1862 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died Jan 25, 1944 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. She married **General Sowders**. He was born Abt. 1862 in Tennessee.

More About Elizabeth T Turner:
Burial: Jan 27, 1944, Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

Child of Elizabeth Turner and General Sowders is:

- 696 i. Hubert¹⁶ Sowders, born Abt. 1887 in Claiborne County, Tennessee. He married Annie Spears Nov 08, 1908 in Bell County, Kentucky; born Abt. 1891 in Tennessee.

More About Hubert Sowders and Annie Spears:
Marriage: Nov 08, 1908, Bell County, Kentucky

336. Cecelia¹⁵ Turner (Joseph¹⁴, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Jan 1834 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died Aug 01, 1918 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. She married **(1) ? Lane?**. He was born Abt. 1852. She married **(2) Aaron Jones** 1870 in Bell County, Kentucky, son of Joel Jones and ? Marion/Milton. He was born Abt. 1828 in McMinn County, Tennessee, and died Bef. 1910 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Cecelia Turner:
Burial: Aug 04, 1918, Hensley Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Aaron Jones and Cecelia Turner:
Marriage: 1870, Bell County, Kentucky

Children of Cecelia Turner and ? Lane? are:

- + 697 i. Speedwell¹⁶ Turner, born Dec 23, 1853 in Kentucky; died May 17, 1933 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- 698 ii. John Turner, born Abt. 1856 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.
- 699 iii. Martha Patsy Turner, born Abt. 1860 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.
- 700 iv. Margaret Turner, born Abt. 1865 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.

Children of Cecelia Turner and Aaron Jones are:

- 701 i. William¹⁶ Turner, born Abt. 1871 in Josh, Bell County, Kentucky.
- + 702 ii. Olivia Turner Jones, born Apr 02, 1874 in Josh, Bell County, Kentucky; died Apr 30, 1923 in Edgewood Mining Camp, Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

337. James M¹⁵ Turner (Joseph¹⁴, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Dec 1836 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky. He married **(1) Margaret ?**. She was born Abt. 1835 in Kentucky. He married **(2) Martha Trent** Apr 07, 1887 in Bell County, Kentucky.

More About James Turner and Martha Trent:
Marriage: Apr 07, 1887, Bell County, Kentucky

Children of James Turner and Margaret ? are:

- 703 i. James M¹⁶ Turner, born Abt. 1864 in Knox County, Kentucky.
- 704 ii. William Turner, born Abt. 1865 in Knox County, Kentucky.
- 705 iii. Nancy Turner, born Abt. 1867 in Knox County, Kentucky.
- 706 iv. Patsy Turner, born Abt. 1868 in Knox County, Kentucky.
- 707 v. Mary Turner, born Abt. 1874 in Bell County, Kentucky.
- 708 vi. John Turner, born Mar 12, 1878 in Bell County, Kentucky.
- 709 vii. Joseph Turner, born Mar 12, 1878 in Bell County, Kentucky; died 1949 in Kentucky.

More About Joseph Turner:
Burial: 1949, Yellow Creek Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

338. Henry¹⁵ Turner (Joseph¹⁴, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Jun 18, 1838 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died Sep 08, 1902 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. He married **Mary C Burch** Mar 18, 1863 in Knox County, Kentucky. She was born 1844 in Tazewell, Claiborne County, Tennessee, and died 1870 in Bartholmew County, Indiana.

More About Henry Turner:
Burial: Sep 10, 1902, Hensley Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Henry Turner and Mary Burch:
Marriage: Mar 18, 1863, Knox County, Kentucky

Children of Henry Turner and Mary Burch are:

- + 710 i. Amanda Lee¹⁶ Turner, born Sep 03, 1863 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died May 10, 1904 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- + 711 ii. Wesley Crawford Turner, born Jul 17, 1865 in Knox County, Kentucky; died Dec 09, 1950 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- + 712 iii. Rosa Ellen Turner, born Mar 13, 1870 in Little Clear Creek, Josh, Bell County, Kentucky; died Apr 22, 1942 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana.

339. Terrisa¹⁵ Turner (Joseph¹⁴, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1840 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died Bef. 1880 in Bedsoe Cemetery; Harlan County, Kentucky. She married **Ballinger Marsee** Aug 02, 1860 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky. He was born Nov 28, 1838 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died Jan 25, 1925 in Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Ballinger Marsee:
Burial: Jan 27, 1925, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Ballinger Marsee and Terrisa Turner:
Marriage: Aug 02, 1860, Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky

Children of Terrisa Turner and Ballinger Marsee are:

- 713 i. Silas¹⁶ Marsee, born Abt. 1863 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky. She married Mossie Turner.
- 714 ii. Martha Marsee, born Abt. 1865 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.
- + 715 iii. Joseph Marsee, born Oct 09, 1865 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died Oct 26, 1941 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- + 716 iv. Patsy Jane Marsee, born Jan 15, 1868 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died Apr 13, 1941 in Garrard County, Kentucky.

- 717 v. John Marsee, born Abt. 1869 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.
718 vi. Henry Nelson Marsee, born Abt. 1875 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died May 18, 1927 in Garrard County, Kentucky. He married (1) Melinda Owens; born Abt. 1878 in Kentucky; died 1928 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. He married (2) Catherine Tugg Sep 26, 1912 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Melinda Owens:

Burial: 1928, Hensley Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Henry Marsee and Catherine Tugg:

Marriage: Sep 26, 1912, Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

- 719 vii. Julia Marsee, born Abt. 1878 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky. She married ? Shear.

340. John¹⁵ Turner (Joseph¹⁴, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1842 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky. He married **Elizabeth Rains** Jan 30, 1867 in Knox County, Kentucky, daughter of Needham Rains and Nancy Turner. She was born Abt. 1841 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died 1909 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About John Turner and Elizabeth Rains:

Marriage: Jan 30, 1867, Knox County, Kentucky

Children are listed above under (324) Elizabeth Rains.

344. Jefferson C¹⁵ King (Mary Ann¹⁴ Turner, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1840 in Kentucky. He married **Elizabeth ?**.

Children of Jefferson King and Elizabeth ? are:

- 720 i. Margaret¹⁶ King, born Abt. 1873 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.
721 ii. Dempsey King, born Abt. 1873 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.

350. Elizabeth Jane¹⁵ Jones (Sarah¹⁴ Turner, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1846 in Knox County, Kentucky, and died Aft. 1880 in Bell County, Kentucky. She married **Redin S Rains** Oct 11, 1864 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, son of Ballinger Rains and Margaret Marsee. He was born Abt. 1832 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died Aft. 1880 in Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Redin Rains and Elizabeth Jones:

Marriage: Oct 11, 1864, Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky

Children are listed above under (116) Redin S Rains.

351. Joel Wiley¹⁵ Jones (Sarah¹⁴ Turner, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1848 in Knox County, Kentucky, and died Dec 11, 1912 in Bell County, Kentucky. He married **Syrilda Jane Fortner Evans**. She was born Abt. 1855 in Knox County, Kentucky, and died Jan 01, 1938 in Bell County, Kentucky.

Children of Joel Jones and Syrilda Fortner are:

- 722 i. Mary¹⁶ Jones.
723 ii. Julia Jones, born Abt. 1882 in Bell County, Kentucky. She married Matthew Gibson; born Abt. 1873 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
724 iii. Vinia Elizabeth Jones, born Feb 16, 1884 in Bell County, Kentucky; died Jan 20, 1975 in Kentucky. She married William R Bingham; born Nov 04, 1887 in Kentucky; died Jul 13, 1964 in Kentucky.

356. Richard Morgan¹⁵ Pierce (Sarah¹⁴ Turner, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born May 25, 1841 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died Jul 18, 1917 in Middlesboro, Bell County,

Kentucky. He married **Mary J Marsee** Jul 27, 1865 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky. She was born Abt. 1844 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died Jul 09, 1930 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Richard Morgan Pierce:

Burial: Jul 20, 1917, Pierce Cemetery; Artemus, Kentucky

More About Mary J Marsee:

Burial: Jul 11, 1930, Pierce Cemetery; Artemus, Kentucky

More About Richard Pierce and Mary Marsee:

Marriage: Jul 27, 1865, Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky

Children of Richard Pierce and Mary Marsee are:

- 725 i. Spencer Sherman¹⁶ Pierce, born Abt. 1867.
- 726 ii. Rufus M Pierce, born Oct 1869.
- 727 iii. Nancy A Pierce, born Abt. 1872.
- 728 iv. Julia Pierce, born Jun 26, 1876.
- 729 v. Delvania Pierce, born Abt. 1877.
- 730 vi. Robert M Pierce, born Abt. 1880.

361. Needham D¹⁵ Turner (Robert Jesse¹⁴, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1846 in Tennessee. He married **Mary Polly Frith** Aug 05, 1878 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. She was born Abt. 1850 in Kentucky.

More About Needham Turner and Mary Frith:

Marriage: Aug 05, 1878, Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

Children of Needham Turner and Mary Frith are:

- 731 i. Jennie¹⁶ Turner. She married ? Johnson.
- 732 ii. Mary Turner, born Abt. 1875 in Bell County, Kentucky.
- 733 iii. Florida Ellen Turner, born Abt. 1876 in Bell County, Kentucky; died Jul 18, 1937 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. She married Charles Perry.

More About Florida Ellen Turner:

Burial: Jul 1937, Yellow Creek Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

- 734 iv. Mary Turner, born Abt. 1875 in Bell County, Kentucky.

362. Francis¹⁵ Turner (Robert Jesse¹⁴, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1846 in Kentucky, and died Feb 15, 1934 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. She married **John H Davis**. He was born Abt. 1848 in Kentucky.

Children of Francis Turner and John Davis are:

- 735 i. William J¹⁶ Davis, born Abt. 1869 in Bell County, Kentucky.
- + 736 ii. Jesse Davis, born Abt. 1871 in Bell County, Kentucky.
- 737 iii. Nancy J Davis, born Abt. 1874 in Bell County, Kentucky.
- 738 iv. Rossie Davis, born Abt. 1875 in Bell County, Kentucky.
- 739 v. Cassie Davis, born Abt. 1878 in Bell County, Kentucky.
- + 740 vi. Mary E Davis, born Oct 24, 1880 in Manring, Claiborne County, Tennessee; died Dec 24, 1925 in Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan.
- 741 vii. Joshiah Davis, born Abt. 1883 in Bell County, Kentucky.
- 742 viii. Thomas Davis, born Abt. 1884 in Bell County, Kentucky.
- 743 ix. Juley Davis, born Abt. 1886 in Bell County, Kentucky.
- 744 x. Thomas Davis, born Abt. 1884 in Bell County, Kentucky.

363. John W¹⁵ Turner (Robert Jesse¹⁴, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph

W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1848 in Kentucky. He married **Mary Davis** Abt. 1872 in Claiborne County, Tennessee. She was born Abt. 1855 in Tennessee.

More About John Turner and Mary Davis:
Marriage: Abt. 1872, Claiborne County, Tennessee

Children of John Turner and Mary Davis are:

- + 745 i. Doxie¹⁶ Turner, born Apr 18, 1873 in Bell County, Kentucky.
 - 746 ii. Sarah Turner, born Abt. 1874 in Bell County, Kentucky.
 - 747 iii. Mossie Turner, born Jun 19, 1875 in Bell County, Kentucky; died Jun 13, 1935 in Tennessee. She married Bud Sowders.
- More About Mossie Turner:
Burial: Speedwell, Claiborne County, Tennessee
- 748 iv. Moses Boyd Turner, born Abt. 1878 in Bell County, Kentucky.
 - 749 v. Dora Turner, born Abt. 1879 in Bell County, Kentucky. She married ? Davis.
 - + 750 vi. Cordelia "Cora Belle" Turner, born Abt. 1885 in Bell County, Kentucky; died 1917 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

364. Margaret¹⁵ Turner (Robert Jesse¹⁴, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Jan 12, 1850 in Kentucky. She married **James T Burch** Nov 01, 1865 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.

More About James Burch and Margaret Turner:
Marriage: Nov 01, 1865, Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky

Children of Margaret Turner and James Burch are:

- 751 i. James G¹⁶ Burch, born Abt. 1870 in Kentucky.
- + 752 ii. Ulysess Grant Burch, born Jan 22, 1871 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

365. Mary Jane¹⁵ Turner (Robert Jesse¹⁴, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Mar 07, 1859 in Kentucky, and died Nov 10, 1941 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Mary Jane Turner:
Burial: Nov 11, 1941, Yellow Creek Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

Children of Mary Jane Turner are:

- + 753 i. Doxie¹⁶ Turner.
- 754 ii. Dave Turner.
- 755 iii. Gordon Turner, born May 12, 1887 in Kentucky; died Feb 03, 1965 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Gordon Turner:
Burial: 1965, Turner Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

366. Craig Gillis¹⁵ Turner (Robert Jesse¹⁴, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Jan 06, 1867 in Kentucky, and died Feb 07, 1935 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. He married **(1) Mary M Barnwell**. He married **(2) Florence ?** Abt. 1892. She was born Abt. 1875 in Tennessee.

More About Craig Gillis Turner:
Burial: Feb 08, 1935, Yellow Creek Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Craig Turner and Florence ?:
Marriage: Abt. 1892

Children of Craig Turner and Florence ? are:

- 756 i. Louisa A¹⁶ Turner, born Abt. 1893 in Tennessee.
- 757 ii. Rosco Turner, born Abt. 1895 in Kentucky.
- 758 iii. Edgar Turner, born Abt. 1898 in Kentucky.
- 759 iv. Leona Turner, born Jun 1900 in Kentucky.

367. James Franklin¹⁵ Turner (Robert Jesse¹⁴, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Jan 17, 1870 in Kentucky, and died Apr 06, 1918 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. He married **Sophia Jane Rose**. She was born Nov 06, 1872 in Whitley County, Kentucky, and died Mar 09, 1945 in Kentucky.

More About James Franklin Turner:

Burial: 1918, Turner Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

Children of James Turner and Sophia Rose are:

- 760 i. Robert Jackson¹⁶ Turner, born Dec 01, 1891 in Kentucky; died Mar 02, 1939 in Kentucky. He married Betty ?; born Abt. 1894.
- 761 ii. George W Turner, born Oct 03, 1893 in Kentucky; died Apr 08, 1976 in Kentucky. He married Maymie ?; born Abt. 1892 in Tennessee.
- 762 iii. Grim Turner, born Aug 08, 1896 in Kentucky; died Nov 09, 1906 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Grim Turner:

Burial: 1906, Turner Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

- + 763 iv. Joseph Gray Turner, born Aug 08, 1896 in Kentucky; died Nov 26, 1967 in Kentucky.
- 764 v. William Carter Turner, born Apr 23, 1899 in Kentucky; died Apr 23, 1923 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About William Carter Turner:

Burial: 1923, Turner Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

- 765 vi. Maggie Turner, born May 08, 1902 in Kentucky; died Mar 29, 1988 in Kentucky. She married (1) E.S. Davis. She married (2) Andy Wilder.
- 766 vii. Ira Turner, born Dec 05, 1904 in Kentucky; died Oct 28, 1992 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. He married Louisa ?; born Abt. 1908 in Tennessee.

More About Ira Turner:

Burial: 1992, Turner Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

- 767 viii. Axie Turner, born May 07, 1907 in Kentucky; died May 12, 1999 in Kentucky. She married Daniel Vaughn; born Apr 01, 1896 in Kentucky; died Oct 23, 1961 in Kentucky.
- 768 ix. Manring Turner, born Jul 27, 1910 in Kentucky; died Sep 01, 1910 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Manring Turner:

Burial: 1910, Turner Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

- 769 x. Schult Turner, born Jul 27, 1910 in Kentucky; died Aug 11, 1910 in Kentucky.

More About Schult Turner:

Burial: 1910, Turner Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

- 770 xi. Thasher Bud Turner, born Jul 27, 1910 in Kentucky; died May 26, 1991 in Kentucky.
- 771 xii. Monroe Turner, born Jan 20, 1913 in Kentucky; died Jan 27, 1940 in Kentucky. He married Bette ?.
- 772 xiii. Ulus Turner, born Mar 17, 1916 in Kentucky.

369. Silas¹⁵ Turner (Benjamin Franklin¹⁴, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Nov 11, 1856 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died Dec 02, 1940 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. He married **Mary Gibson**. She was born Abt. 1880 in Kentucky.

More About Silas Turner:

Burial: 1940, Yellow Creek Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

Children of Silas Turner and Mary Gibson are:

- 773 i. Barbara¹⁶ Turner.
- 774 ii. Sadie Turner.

370. Marcellus M¹⁵ Turner (Benjamin Franklin¹⁴, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1857 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky. He married **Sarah ?**.

Children of Marcellus Turner and Sarah ? are:

- 775 i. Cindrilda Sarah¹⁶ Turner, born Abt. 1880 in Kentucky.
- 776 ii. Barbara Margaret Turner, born Abt. 1882 in Kentucky. She married ? Goodman.

371. Marshall¹⁵ Turner (Benjamin Franklin¹⁴, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Mar 18, 1859 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died Aug 29, 1890 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. He married **Martha ?**. She was born Abt. 1863 in Tennessee.

More About Marshall Turner:

Burial: 1890, Ball Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

Child of Marshall Turner and Martha ? is:

- 777 i. Shelva¹⁶ Turner, born Abt. 1879 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky.

377. Samuel J¹⁵ Turner (Benjamin Franklin¹⁴, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1877 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky. He married **(1) Darlena ?**. He married **(2) Barbara Duffield** Dec 05, 1917 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Samuel Turner and Barbara Duffield:

Marriage: Dec 05, 1917, Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

Children of Samuel Turner and Darlena ? are:

- 778 i. Lucinda¹⁶ Turner, born in Kentucky.
- 779 ii. Mudle Turner.
- 780 iii. Howard Turner.
- 781 iv. Jean Turner.
- 782 v. Dorris Turner.

Children of Samuel Turner and Barbara Duffield are:

- 783 i. Clayton A¹⁶ Turner, born Nov 15, 1901 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died Dec 12, 1954 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Clayton A Turner:

Burial: 1954, Ball Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

- 784 ii. Ethel Turner, born Abt. 1904 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- 785 iii. Virginia Turner, born Abt. 1918 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

379. Lucy A¹⁵ Henderson (Emily¹⁴ Turner, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1857 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky. She married **Preston Southern**.

Child of Lucy Henderson and Preston Southern is:

- 786 i. Joe¹⁶ Southern.

381. America¹⁵ Henderson (Emily¹⁴ Turner, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Oct 02, 1862 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died Feb 23, 1878 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky. She married **John Milton Jones** Aug 12, 1875 in Bell County, Kentucky, son of Francis Jones and Sarah Marsee. He was born Feb 18, 1853 in Sweetwater, Meigs County, Tennessee, and died Jul 14, 1925 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About John Milton Jones:

Burial: 1925, Johnson Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About John Jones and America Henderson:

Marriage: Aug 12, 1875, Bell County, Kentucky

Child is listed above under (258) John Milton Jones.

386. Charles Hagar¹⁵ Turner (Green¹⁴, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Oct 08, 1857 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died Jul 01, 1908 in Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana. He married **Jurusha Warrum** Jul 07, 1886 in Jefferson County, Indiana.

More About Charles Turner and Jurusha Warrum:

Marriage: Jul 07, 1886, Jefferson County, Indiana

Children of Charles Turner and Jurusha Warrum are:

- + 787 i. Ida Vestenia¹⁶ Turner, born Aug 16, 1887 in Bell County, Kentucky; died Oct 25, 1974 in Louisville, Kentucky.
- 788 ii. Howard Allen Turner, born Dec 03, 1888 in Madison, Indiana; died Sep 25, 1960 in New Port, Kentucky. He married (1) Beatrice Violet Blanton. He married (2) Stella Juett Aug 17, 1912.

More About Howard Allen Turner:

Burial: 1960, Cherry Forks, Ohio

More About Howard Turner and Stella Juett:

Marriage: Aug 17, 1912

- + 789 iii. Louis Lory Turner, born Sep 08, 1891 in Madison, Indiana; died Jul 20, 1966 in Louisville, Kentucky.
- + 790 iv. Maude Ethel Turner, born Jul 17, 1893 in Madison, Indiana; died Jan 29, 1960 in Indiana.
- 791 v. Ivy Myrtle Turner, born Jul 24, 1895 in Indiana.
- 792 vi. Floyd Turner, born Mar 20, 1897 in Madison, Indiana; died Apr 23, 1958 in Sanora, Kentucky. He married Mabel Elvira Miller Nov 19, 1923 in Indiana.

More About Floyd Turner and Mabel Miller:

Marriage: Nov 19, 1923, Indiana

- 793 vii. Charles Edward Turner, born Sep 21, 1908 in Madison, Indiana; died Oct 24, 1990 in Louisville, Kentucky. He married Mary Alice Smith.

387. Charity¹⁵ Turner (Green¹⁴, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1860 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky. She married **Matt Frazier**.

Child of Charity Turner and Matt Frazier is:

- 794 i. General¹⁶ Turner, born Abt. 1881 in Bell County, Kentucky. He married (1) Cora Belle Sanders; born Abt. 1889 in Tennessee. He married (2) Sarah ?; born Abt. 1881 in Kentucky.

406. Mary E¹⁵ Marsee (James M¹⁴, James M¹³, Thomas¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1855 in Kentucky. She married **Hezekiah Hubbard**.

Children of Mary Marsee and Hezekiah Hubbard are:

- 795 i. Mary Mandy¹⁶ Hubbard, born Abt. 1888.
- 796 ii. James H Hubbard, born Abt. 1890.
- 797 iii. John E Hubbard, born Abt. 1892. He married Sallie Ann Partin; born Abt. 1902 in Bell County, Kentucky.
- 798 iv. Isham M Hubbard, born Abt. 1894.
- 799 v. Walter M Hubbard, born Abt. 1896.
- 800 vi. Mollie Myrtle Hubbard, born Abt. 1898.
- 801 vii. Nancy Emily Hubbard, born Abt. 1900.
- 802 viii. Mary Ann Hubbard, born Abt. 1902.
- 803 ix. Margaret Hubbard, born Abt. 1904.
- 804 x. William Frank Hubbard, born Abt. 1907. He married Nancy Hacker.

408. Jacob M¹⁵ Marsee (James M¹⁴, James M¹³, Thomas¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Jul 10, 1862 in Kentucky, and died Jan 24, 1921 in Claiborne County, Tennessee. He married **Lucinda Hunter** Abt. 1888. She was born Dec 07, 1863, and died Jun 24, 1938 in Claiborne County, Tennessee.

More About Jacob Marsee and Lucinda Hunter:

Marriage: Abt. 1888

Children of Jacob Marsee and Lucinda Hunter are:

- 805 i. John A¹⁶ Marsee, born Sep 03, 1882; died Feb 23, 1968 in Claiborne County, Tennessee. He married Ellen Owens; born Aug 20, 1901.
- 806 ii. James Bllaine Marsee, born Nov 21, 1884 in Claiborne County, Tennessee; died Mar 05, 1979 in Claiborne County, Tennessee. He married Stella M Leach; born Dec 03, 1892; died Oct 14, 1978 in Claiborne County, Tennessee.
- 807 iii. Heley Marsee, born Abt. 1885. She married Ditt Yoakum; born Jan 23, 1894; died Aug 11, 1947 in Claiborne County, Tennessee.
- 808 iv. Franklin Marsee, born Apr 21, 1887; died Mar 1984. He married Louvernia Shelton; born Nov 05, 1895 in Claiborne County, Tennessee; died Dec 28, 1928.
- 809 v. Doxie Marsee, born Mar 19, 1893; died Jun 1982. She married Bud Davis.
- 810 vi. McKinley Marsee, born Jun 30, 1896; died Apr 1985. He married Cora Tinnel; born Oct 18, 1899.
- 811 vii. Roxie Mae Marsee, born Apr 11, 1899; died Jun 30, 1976 in Claiborne County, Tennessee. She married T Grubb.

409. Amanda Susan¹⁵ Marsee (James M¹⁴, James M¹³, Thomas¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born May 22, 1865 in Speedwell, Claiborne County, Tennessee, and died Feb 12, 1944 in Bell County, Kentucky. She married **James Henry Hamlin**. He was born Nov 02, 1867 in Kentucky, and died Dec 22, 1956 in NapoLeon, Jackson County, Michigan.

More About Amanda Susan Marsee:

Burial: Feb 14, 1944, New Vine Cemetery; Bell County, Kentucky

More About James Henry Hamlin:

Burial: 1956, New Vine Cemetery; Bell County, Kentucky

Children of Amanda Marsee and James Hamlin are:

- 812 i. John E Fayette¹⁶ Hamlin, born Nov 07, 1892 in Tennessee; died Oct 06, 1956 in Kentucky. He married Callie Belle Slusher; born Apr 12, 1902 in Kentucky; died May 25, 1967 in Kentucky.

More About John E Fayette Hamlin:

Burial: 1956, Slusher Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Callie Belle Slusher:

Burial: 1967, Slusher Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

- 813 ii. James William Hamlin, born Jun 20, 1894 in Tennessee; died Dec 24, 1968 in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan. He married Eva Partin 1916 in Tennessee; born Mar 10, 1900 in Pearl, Kentucky; died Nov

27, 1987 in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan.

More About James William Hamlin:

Burial: Dec 27, 1968, Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan

More About Eva Partin:

Burial: Nov 30, 1987, Roselawn Cemetery; Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan

More About James Hamlin and Eva Partin:

Marriage: 1916, Tennessee

- 814 iii. Jacob Tilman Hamlin, born May 08, 1896 in Pruden, Claiborne County, Tennessee; died Nov 09, 1962 in Bell County, Kentucky. He married Frankie Jane Davis Apr 30, 1914 in Pruden, Claiborne County, Tennessee; born Aug 04, 1895 in Pruden, Claiborne County, Tennessee; died Oct 01, 1965 in Chenoa, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Jacob Tilman Hamlin:

Burial: 1962, New Vine Cemetery; Bell County, Kentucky

More About Frankie Jane Davis:

Burial: 1965, New Vine Cemetery; Bell County, Kentucky

More About Jacob Hamlin and Frankie Davis:

Marriage: Apr 30, 1914, Pruden, Claiborne County, Tennessee

- 815 iv. Andrew Jackson Hamlin, born May 08, 1896 in Pruden, Claiborne County, Tennessee; died Dec 16, 1981 in Frakes, Bell County, Kentucky. He married Bertha Lee Partin; born Oct 09, 1904 in Chenoa, Bell County, Kentucky; died Nov 19, 1997 in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan.

More About Andrew Jackson Hamlin:

Burial: Dec 19, 1981, New Vine Cemetery; Bell County, Kentucky

More About Bertha Lee Partin:

Burial: 1997, Roselawn Cemetery; Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan

- 816 v. Ellen Florida Hamlin, born May 19, 1898 in Tennessee; died Aug 26, 1964 in Kentucky. She married Oscar Sowders May 17, 1918 in Claiborne County, Tennessee.

More About Ellen Florida Hamlin:

Burial: 1964, New Vine Cemetery; Bell County, Kentucky

More About Oscar Sowders and Ellen Hamlin:

Marriage: May 17, 1918, Claiborne County, Tennessee

- 817 vi. Laura Ethel Hamlin, born Mar 03, 1900 in Kentucky; died Jul 28, 1979. She married (1) James Floyd; born Oct 13, 1899; died May 16, 1926. She married (2) William Sowders Apr 18, 1918 in Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Laura Ethel Hamlin:

Burial: 1979, Jackie Partin Cemetery; Frakes, Bell County, Kentucky

More About James Floyd:

Burial: 1926, Jackie Partin Cemetery; Frakes, Bell County, Kentucky

More About William Sowders and Laura Hamlin:

Marriage: Apr 18, 1918, Bell County, Kentucky

- 818 vii. Roscoe Dee Hamlin, born May 01, 1903 in Kentucky; died Mar 24, 1977 in Grass Lake, Jackson County, Michigan. He married Fannie L Marsee Sep 08, 1932 in Bell County, Kentucky; born Sep 28, 1910 in Claiborne County, Tennessee.

More About Roscoe Dee Hamlin:

Burial: Mar 26, 1977, Hillcrest Cemetery; Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan

More About Roscoe Hamlin and Fannie Marsee:

Marriage: Sep 08, 1932, Bell County, Kentucky

419. Reubin Brownlow¹⁵ Marsee (Chadwell Marion¹⁴, John C¹³, Thomas¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: Jim Snodgrass.).

Child of Reubin Brownlow Marsee is:

- + 819 i. William Brownlow¹⁶ Marsee.

Generation No. 16

422. Thomas Baxter¹⁶ Knott (Rufus James William¹⁵, Matilda Malinda¹⁴ Massey, William O¹³, Joseph W¹² Marsee III, Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: (1) gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED, Date of Import: 14 Jun 2001., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 48, 63.) was born Mar 17, 1875 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, and died Feb 28, 1970 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 15.). He married **Mary Francis "Dollie" Barnhill** (Source: (1) gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED, Date of Import: 14 Jun 2001., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 48, 63.) Sep 14, 1902 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED.), daughter of Winfield Barnhill and Betty Fox. She was born Feb 20, 1883 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED.), and died Jul 09, 1920 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED.).

More About Thomas Baxter Knott:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.)

More About Mary Francis "Dollie" Barnhill:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.)

More About Thomas Knott and Mary Barnhill:

Marriage: Sep 14, 1902, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED.)

Children of Thomas Knott and Mary Barnhill are:

- 820 i. Roland¹⁷ Knott (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 45.).
- 821 ii. Living Knott.
- 822 iii. Living Knott.
- 823 iv. Living Knott.
- + 824 v. Betty Rosana Knott, born Mar 07, 1905 in Marthaville, Louisiana; died Jul 23, 1994 in Winnfield, Louisiana.
- 825 vi. Rufus Winnfield Knott (Source: gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED, Date of Import: 14 Jun 2001.), born Sep 19, 1907 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED.); died Feb 21, 1981 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 20 died 1981.). He married Willie May Bruce; born Sep 06, 1909 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; died Dec 26, 1993.

More About Willie May Bruce:

Name 2: Willie Mae Bruce

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.)

- 826 vii. Oscar Hodge Knott (Source: gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED, Date of Import: 14 Jun 2001.), born Jan 31, 1909 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED.); died Dec 10, 1988 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 19.).

More About Oscar Hodge Knott:

Burial: Dec 1988, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.)

- + 827 viii. Mattie Blanche Knott, born Apr 01, 1912 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; died Jun 04, 1997 in Winnfield, Louisiana.

423. Willie May¹⁶ Knott (Rufus James William¹⁵, Matilda Malinda¹⁴ Massey, William O¹³, Joseph W¹² Marsee III, Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Dec 28, 1880 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, and died Aug 14, 1896 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.

More About Willie May Knott:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.)

Child of Willie May Knott is:

- 828 i. Willie May¹⁷ Bruce, born Sep 06, 1909 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; died Dec 26, 1993. She married Rufus Winnfield Knott (Source: gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED, Date of Import: 14 Jun 2001.); born Sep 19, 1907 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED.); died Feb 21, 1981 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) gbeaman@gte.net on ancestry.com.GED., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 20 died 1981.).

More About Willie May Bruce:

Name 2: Willie Mae Bruce

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.)

426. Evaline¹⁶ Olive (Mary Jane¹⁵ Knott, Matilda Malinda¹⁴ Massey, William O¹³, Joseph W¹² Marsee III, Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 20., (2) sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic.", (3) *Meredith Leigh Beaumont - Email Nov. 2006*, "Electronic.", (4) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 15, p. 44 wrongly states Evelyn Carter, should be Evelyn Olive.) was born 1871 (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 20., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 63.), and died Aug 07, 1896 (Source: (1) Beulah Methodist Church - Register of Members 1860-1926, Name: Evaline Olive Harper - prof., joined 1890, died Aug 7, 1896 in peace., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 15 died Aug 7, 1896, p. 63 died 1961.). She married **(1) Harmon S Sykes** (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 30, 63.), son of Melton Sykes and Eliza Lee. He was born Feb 22, 1854 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 63.), and died Dec 25, 1937 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 63.). She married **(2) Hiram E Harper** (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.) Feb 12, 1898 (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21.), son of George Harper and Sadie Scott. He was born Oct 24, 1857 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.), and died Feb 29, 1904 (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.).

More About Evaline Olive:

Name 2: Evelyn Carter (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.)

Name 3: Eveline Olive (Source: (1) *Meredith Leigh Beaumont - Email Nov. 2006*, "Electronic.", (2) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey, p. 63, Eveline Carter Harper - wife of Hiram Harper & Harmon Sykes 1871-1961.)

Died 2: 1961 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 63.)

Burial: 1961, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey, p. 2., Eveline Carter Harper - wife of Hiram

Harper & Harmon Sykes (reference to "Carter" should be corrected to "Olive")., (2) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 20., (3) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 63.)

More About Harmon S Sykes:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 63.)

More About Hiram E Harper:

Burial: Mar 1904, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey, Hiram E.- husband of Evelyn Carter (reference to "Carter" should be corrected to "Olive")., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.)

More About Hiram Harper and Evaline Olive:

Marriage: Feb 12, 1898 (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21.)

Children of Evaline Olive and Harmon Sykes are:

- 829 i. Infant¹⁷ Sykes (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 63.).

More About Infant Sykes:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 63.)

- 830 ii. Hermon Sykes (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 63.), born Nov 28, 1932 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 63.); died Dec 16, 1932 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 63.).

More About Hermon Sykes:

Burial: Dec 1932, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 63.)

Children of Evaline Olive and Hiram Harper are:

- + 831 i. Ettie¹⁷ Harper.
832 ii. Infant Harper (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.).

More About Infant Harper:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey, Infant of Evelyn & Hiram Harper., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.)

- 833 iii. Walter Lee Harper (Source: (1) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.), born May 16, 1898 (Source: (1) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.); died Oct 22, 1971 (Source: (1) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.).

More About Walter Lee Harper:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.)

427. William Thomas "Pete"¹⁶ Olive (Mary Jane¹⁵ Knott, Matilda Malinda¹⁴ Massey, William O¹³, Joseph W¹² Marsee III, Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 20., (2) sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic.", (3) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44, 52, 59, 62.) was born Feb 20, 1874 in

Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 20., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.), and died Mar 31, 1935 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 20., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.). He married **Myrticel Lee "Granny Mert" Carter** (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 20., (2) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey, Spelling is Myrticel Olive., (3) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 36, 44, 52, 62.) Oct 24, 1901 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 20.), daughter of Charles Carter and Elizabeth Carter. She was born Jan 07, 1884 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 20., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.), and died Aug 07, 1961 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 20., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 19, 59.).

More About William Thomas "Pete" Olive:

Burial: Apr 1935, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.)

Census 1: 1880, Age 7 Son in 5th Ward, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Year: 1880; Census Place: 5th Ward, Natchitoches, Louisiana, 653D.)

Census 2: 1920, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. Ward 5 Dist 8-46, Sheet 10A (Source: *1920 Census, Louisiana., Natchitoches Parish*, Ward 5 Dist 8-46, Sheet 10A.)

More About Myrticel Lee "Granny Mert" Carter:

Burial: Aug 1961, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.)

Census 1: 1920, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. Ward 5 Dist 8-46, Sheet 10A (Source: *1920 Census, Louisiana., Natchitoches Parish*, Ward 5 Dist 8-46, Sheet 10A.)

Census 2: 1900, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana born Jan 1884, 16, sister, single

Christening: 1897, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 24.)

More About William Olive and Myrticel Carter:

Marriage: Oct 24, 1901, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 20.)

Children of William Olive and Myrticel Carter are:

- + 834 i. Ocie May¹⁷ Olive, born Sep 04, 1902 in Olive Family Home, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; died Mar 01, 1987 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
- + 835 ii. Mary Alice Olive, born Mar 26, 1904 in Olive Family Home, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; died Jan 02, 1994 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
- + 836 iii. Annie Evelyn "Nannie" Olive, born Aug 21, 1906 in Olive Family Home, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; died Dec 21, 1995 in Natchitoches Hospital; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
- + 837 iv. Katie Lee Olive, born Mar 07, 1909 in Olive Family Home, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; died Jan 13, 1978 in Physicians and Surgeons Hospital; Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
- + 838 v. Edgar William Olive, born Jul 30, 1911 in Olive Family Home, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; died Aug 27, 1991 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
- 839 vi. infant Olive (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.), born Oct 1913 in Olive Family Home, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.); died Oct 1913 in Olive Family Home, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.).

More About infant Olive:

Burial: Oct 1913, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.)

428. Lucy Jane¹⁶ Olive (Mary Jane¹⁵ Knott, Matilda Malinda¹⁴ Massey, William O¹³, Joseph W¹² Marsee III, Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas²,

Nicholas¹) (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 20., (2) sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic.", (3) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 56.) was born Dec 25, 1875 in Bosque County, Texas (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 20., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 56.), and died Mar 17, 1963 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic.", (2) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 20., (3) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 16, 17, 56.). She married **William "Forrest" McPhearson** (Source: (1) sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic.", (2) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 20., (3) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 56.) Jan 09, 1898 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic.", (2) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 20.), son of William McPhearson and Maranda Sandifer. He was born Mar 05, 1876 in Pleasant Hill, Sabine Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic.", (2) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 20.), and died Jul 14, 1934 (Source: (1) sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic.", (2) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 20.).

More About Lucy Jane Olive:

Date born 2: Dec 25, 1875, Kaufman County, Texas (Source: sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic.")

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.)

More About William "Forrest" McPhearson:

Burial: Jul 1934, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.)

More About William McPhearson and Lucy Olive:

Marriage: Jan 09, 1898, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic.", (2) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 20.)

Children of Lucy Olive and William McPhearson are:

- 840 i. Annie¹⁷ McPhearson.
- + 841 ii. Ralieg Clyde "R.C." McPhearson, born Feb 11, 1911; died Nov 21, 1985.
- + 842 iii. Nellie Mae Mcpherson, born Jul 12, 1900; died Jun 26, 1986.
- 843 iv. William Taylor McPhearson (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 56.), born Jan 07, 1904 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 56.); died Dec 15, 1984 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 56.). He married Dela "Mae" Waters (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 56.); born Dec 02, 1912 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 56.); died Jan 05, 1999 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 56.).

More About William Taylor McPhearson:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 56.)

More About Dela "Mae" Waters:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 56.)

429. James Steadman "Buster"¹⁶ Olive (Mary Jane¹⁵ Knott, Matilda Malinda¹⁴ Massey, William O¹³, Joseph W¹² Marsee III, Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21, 24., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59, 60.) was born Nov 10, 1877 in Louisiana (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p.

59.), and died Jan 11, 1938 in Louisiana (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.). He married (1) **Sarah Jane Harper** (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59, 60.) Dec 20, 1899 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21.). She was born Dec 06, 1880 in Mississippi (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.), and died Feb 04, 1919 (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 16, 59.). He married (2) **Sena Smith** (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.) Aft. 1919. She was born Aug 11, 1900 (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21.), and died Feb 02, 1976 (Source: (1) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey., (2) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21.).

More About James Steadman "Buster" Olive:

Name 2: James Steadman "Stedman" Olive (Source: sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic.")

Burial: Jan 1958, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.)

Census: 1910, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana Ward 5 Pct 1 Dist 6-7 Sheet 7A

More About Sarah Jane Harper:

Burial: Feb 1919, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) Bethany Cemetery near Jennings Chapel., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.)

Census: 1910, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana Ward 5 Pct 1 Dist 6-7 Sheet 7A

Christening: 1897, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 24.)

More About James Olive and Sarah Harper:

Marriage: Dec 20, 1899, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21.)

More About Sena Smith:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

Marriage Notes for James Olive and Sena Smith:

Sena Smith Olive Clark-wife of J.S. Olive & Aubrey Clark, per Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery records.

More About James Olive and Sena Smith:

Marriage: Aft. 1919

Children of James Olive and Sarah Harper are:

- 844 i. Infant¹⁷ Olive (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59, no date.)
- 845 ii. Fannie Olive (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.), died in Age 12 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.).

More About Fannie Olive:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.)

Census: 1910, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana Ward 5 Pct 1 Dist 6-7 Sheet 7A

- + 846 iii. Edna Clara Olive, born Jan 18, 1900 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; died Jan 02, 1969 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
- 847 iv. Lutie Inez Olive (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.), born Dec 28, 1907 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.); died Jan 01, 1968 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.).

She married Lucian Albert Posey (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.); born Jan 06, 1910 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.); died Nov 09, 1980 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.).

More About Lutie Inez Olive:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.)

More About Lucian Albert Posey:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.)

Child of James Olive and Sena Smith is:

848 i. James Smith¹⁷ Olive.

430. Rebecca Bell "Becky"¹⁶ Olive (Mary Jane¹⁵ Knott, Matilda Malinda¹⁴ Massey, William O¹³, Joseph W¹² Marsee III, Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 21., (2) sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic.", (3) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 38, 62.) was born Jan 19, 1880 (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 38.), and died Sep 24, 1948 (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 16, 19, 38.). She married **Tallie Jackson "Jack" Crump** (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 38, 39, 62.) Dec 06, 1899 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21.), son of Samuel Crump and Elizabeth Varnon. He was born Aug 07, 1877 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 39.), and died Dec 13, 1952 (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 39.).

More About Rebecca Bell "Becky" Olive:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 38.)

More About Tallie Jackson "Jack" Crump:

Burial: Dec 1952, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 39.)

More About Tallie Crump and Rebecca Olive:

Marriage: Dec 06, 1899, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21.)

Children of Rebecca Olive and Tallie Crump are:

849 i. Luvina Pearl¹⁷ Crump (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 62.), born Dec 13, 1907 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 62.); died Jul 23, 1995 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 62.). She married Ora K. Smith (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 62.); born Dec 19, 1902 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 62.); died Jan 03, 1955 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 62.).

More About Luvina Pearl Crump:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 62.)

More About Ora K. Smith:
Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 62.)

- 850 ii. Infant Crump (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 38.).

More About Infant Crump:
Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 38.)

- 851 iii. John B. Crump (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 38.), born 1903 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 38.); died 1946 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 38.).

More About John B. Crump:
Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 38.)

431. Carrie Lee¹⁶ Olive (Mary Jane¹⁵ Knott, Matilda Malinda¹⁴ Massey, William O¹³, Joseph W¹² Marsee III, Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21., (2) sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic.", (3) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 38.) was born Feb 28, 1882 (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 38, born 2/29/1882.), and died Jul 14, 1958 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p.16 died 1954, p. 17, p. 38 died 07/14/1958.). She married **William Nicholas "Nick" Crump** (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 38, 39.) Feb 07, 1901 (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21.), son of Samuel Crump and Elizabeth Varnon. He was born Oct 09, 1886 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 39.), and died Oct 30, 1954 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 16, 39, died 1954.).

More About Carrie Lee Olive:

Died 2: Oct 30, 1954 (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21.)

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.)

More About William Nicholas "Nick" Crump:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 39.)

More About William Crump and Carrie Olive:

Marriage: Feb 07, 1901 (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21.)

Child of Carrie Olive and William Crump is:

- 852 i. Raleigh E.¹⁷ Crump (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 38.), born Nov 24, 1901 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 38.); died Oct 26, 1927 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 17, 38.).

More About Raleigh E. Crump:
Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 38.)

433. John "Ross"¹⁶ Olive (Mary Jane¹⁵ Knott, Matilda Malinda¹⁴ Massey, William O¹³, Joseph W¹²

Marsee III, Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.) was born Jan 03, 1884 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21, Jan 3, 1884/85?, (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59, 01/03/1884.), and died Dec 07, 1974 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. He married **Carrie Bell Ingram** (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21., (2) egolive@bellsouth.net. Nov. 2006, (3) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.) Jan 25, 1906 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: *E. Gail Lites Olive - email Nov. 2006*, "Electronic."), daughter of John Ingram and Elisa Winn. She was born Feb 02, 1891 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 36.), and died Sep 22, 1954 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 17 C.B. Olive died 22 Sept 1954; p. 18 died 1959, p. 36 died 09/22/1954.).

More About John "Ross" Olive:

Name 2: Johnny Rosser Olive (Source: sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic.")

Name 3: Ross John Olive (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21., (2) egolive@bellsouth.net. Nov. 2006)

Died 2: Jul 12, 1974 (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21.)

Burial: Dec 1974, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.)

Census 1: 1920, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana - Ward 5 Dist 8-46, Sheet 6B (Source: *1920 Census, Louisiana., Natchitoches Parish*, Ward 5 Dist 8-46, Sheet 6B.)

Census 2: 1930, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana - Ward 5, Ross Olive, age 44

More About Carrie Bell Ingram:

Burial: Sep 25, 1954, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 36.)

Census 1: 1920, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. Ward 5 Dist 8-46, Sheet 6B (Source: *1920 Census, Louisiana., Natchitoches Parish*, Ward 5 Dist 8-46, Sheet 6B.)

Census 2: 1930, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana - Ward 5, Carie Olive, age 39

Religion: Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; Religion: Methodist

More About John Olive and Carrie Ingram:

Marriage 1: Jan 25, 1906, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: *E. Gail Lites Olive - email Nov. 2006*, "Electronic.")

Marriage 2: Jan 23, 1906, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 21.)

Children of John Olive and Carrie Ingram are:

- 853 i. Infant¹⁷ Olive (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59, no date.).

 More About Infant Olive:
 Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana
- + 854 ii. Selma Olive, born Feb 21, 1910 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; died Jul 1985 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana.
- + 855 iii. Lois Norrow Olive, born Sep 06, 1915 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; died Jan 02, 1998 in Ajax, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
- + 856 iv. Elvia Olive, born Oct 15, 1920 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; died Nov 12, 2003 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
- 857 v. Clovis Tobe Olive (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.), born Jan 05, 1922 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.); died Dec 25, 2001 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.).

More About Clovis Tobe Olive:

Name 2: Clovis John Olive (Source: egolive@bellsouth.net. Nov. 2006)

Burial: Dec 2001, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.)

Census: 1930, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana - Ward 5, Clovas Olive, age 8

434. Norborne "Clifton"¹⁶ O'Brien (Mary Jane¹⁵ Knott, Matilda Malinda¹⁴ Massey, William O¹³, Joseph W¹² Marsee III, Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 15., (2) *James D. O'Brien - Nat Society of Sons of Am Rev.*, (3) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.) was born Oct 29, 1889 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.), and died Feb 16, 1964 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) *James D. O'Brien, Additional Research; June 9, 1999.*, (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58, died 1964.). He married **(1) Stella Viola Youngblood** (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Pages 87, 88-89., (2) *James D. O'Brien - Nat Society of Sons of Am Rev.*, (3) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.) Apr 04, 1908 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, daughter of Jesse Youngblood and Sarah Shackelford. She was born Sep 15, 1890 in Union Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.), and died May 08, 1926 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) *James D. O'Brien, Additional Research; June 9, 1999.*, (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.). He married **(2) Cassie Mae Daniel** (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.) Sep 09, 1927, daughter of Thomas Daniel and Ava Williamson. She was born Oct 03, 1908 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.), and died Aug 27, 1969 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.).

More About Norborne "Clifton" O'Brien:

Burial: 1964, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.)

More About Stella Viola Youngblood:

Burial: May 1926, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.)

Census: 1900, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana Ward 6; Dist 4-76 Sheet 10A

More About Norborne O'Brien and Stella Youngblood:

Marriage: Apr 04, 1908, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

More About Cassie Mae Daniel:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.)

More About Norborne O'Brien and Cassie Daniel:

Marriage: Sep 09, 1927

Children of Norborne O'Brien and Stella Youngblood are:

- + 858 i. Wade "Thurman"¹⁷ O'Brien, born Apr 07, 1911 in Beulah Community, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; died May 19, 1969.
- 859 ii. Vernon O'Brien (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 151., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.), born 1912 in Beulah Community, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.); died 1914 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.).

More About Vernon O'Brien:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey., (2) Beulah Cemetery

Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.)

- 860 iii. Emma "Doris" O'Brien (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 151.), born Aug 02, 1915 in Beulah Community, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; died 1932. She married Odis Cobb.
- + 861 iv. James "Dewey" O'Brien, born Jun 03, 1917 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
- + 862 v. Norman Erdis O'Brien, born Jan 13, 1921; died Feb 06, 1974.
- 863 vi. Herman Curtis "Crump" O'Brien (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 152.), born Dec 15, 1924. He married Josephine Almand.

Children of Norborne O'Brien and Cassie Daniel are:

- 864 i. Charles Clifton¹⁷ O'Brien (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 152.), born Nov 09, 1928; died Oct 31, 1988.

More About Charles Clifton O'Brien:

Burial: Marthaville Cemetery; Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Marthaville Cemetery; Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.)

Military service: SSGT US Air Force

- + 865 ii. Mary Ellen O'Brien, born Nov 13, 1931.
- + 866 iii. Emery David O'Brien, born Mar 25, 1935; died Nov 16, 1996.

453. Mary "Ethel"¹⁶ James (Adam Smith¹⁵, Maaka Jane¹⁴ Massey, William O¹³, Joseph W¹² Marsee III, Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 64.) was born Oct 05, 1905 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 64.), and died May 10, 2000 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 64.). She married **Albert G. "Ab" Wagley** (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 64.), son of Monroe Wagley and Elizabeth Walker. He was born Feb 14, 1899 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 64.), and died Dec 26, 1946 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 64.).

More About Mary "Ethel" James:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 64.)

More About Albert G. "Ab" Wagley:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 64.)

Children of Mary James and Albert Wagley are:

- 867 i. James Adam¹⁷ Wagley (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 64.), born Mar 25, 1922 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 64.); died Sep 04, 1956 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 64.).

More About James Adam Wagley:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 64.)

Military: La Sgt 70 Fighter Wing, WWII (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 64.)

- 868 ii. Robert C. Wagley (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 64.), born Mar 03, 1926 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 64.); died Jan 31, 2005 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 64.).

More About Robert C. Wagley:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 64.)

- 869 iii. Frank Henry "Pop" Wagley (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005,"

p. 64.), born Aug 02, 1936 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 64.); died May 07, 2004 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 64.).

More About Frank Henry "Pop" Wagley:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 64.)

454. Beulah¹⁶ James (Adam Smith¹⁵, Maaka Jane¹⁴ Massey, William O¹³, Joseph W¹² Marsee III, Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35, 48.) was born Feb 28, 1903 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 48.), and died May 12, 1975 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 48.). She married **(1) Lawrence Jennings** (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 48.), son of William Jennings and Annie Parks. He was born Jul 16, 1893 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 48.), and died Jun 30, 1982 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 48.). She married **(2) Jim Bruce** (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35, 48.), son of John Bruce and Martha Evans. He was born Oct 06, 1879 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35.), and died Jul 26, 1939 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35.).

More About Beulah James:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 48.)

More About Lawrence Jennings:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 48.)

More About Jim Bruce:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35.)

Children of Beulah James and Jim Bruce are:

- 870 i. Infant¹⁷ Bruce (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35.), born Mar 25, 1922 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35.); died Mar 25, 1922 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35.).

More About Infant Bruce:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35.)

- 871 ii. Troy Bruce (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35.), born Jun 27, 1923 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35.); died Jul 24, 1999 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35.). He married Aline Ainsworth (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35.).

More About Troy Bruce:

Burial 1: Memorial Marker, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; actual buried in Arizona (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35.)
Burial 2: Arizona (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 35.)

457. James "Crit"¹⁶ Place (Sophia Minton¹⁵ Fleming, Mary Ann¹⁴ Massey, William O¹³, Joseph W¹² Marsee III, Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.) was born Jul 15, 1876 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.), and died Apr 07, 1949 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.). He married **Ara Middleton** (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.).

More About James "Crit" Place:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.)

Children of James Place and Ara Middleton are:

- 872 i. Larry O.¹⁷ Place (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.), born Sep 27, 1898 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.); died Aug 14, 1952 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.). He married Ollie Dove (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.).

More About Larry O. Place:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.)

- 873 ii. Fred P. Place (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.), born Oct 19, 1905 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.); died Jan 25, 1960 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.). He married Earlene Morvan (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.); born May 11, 1919 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.); died Sep 06, 1977 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.).

More About Fred P. Place:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.)

More About Earlene Morvan:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.)

460. Emmett C.¹⁶ Fleming (Warren Newton¹⁵, Mary Ann¹⁴ Massey, William O¹³, Joseph W¹² Marsee III, Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 43.) was born Mar 09, 1887 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 43.), and died Feb 15, 1967 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 43.). He married **Bethal Doyle** (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 43.). She was born Jul 30, 1893 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 43.), and died Apr 21, 1976 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 43.).

More About Emmett C. Fleming:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 43.)

More About Bethal Doyle:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 43.)

Child of Emmett Fleming and Bethal Doyle is:

- 874 i. Fred W¹⁷ Fleming (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 43.), born Dec 27, 1928 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 43.); died Apr 11, 1966 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 43.).

More About Fred W Fleming:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 43.)

469. Thomas Gilbert¹⁶ Turner (Thomas¹⁵, William¹⁴, Mary "Polly"¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Apr 15, 1858 in Knox County, Kentucky. He married **Frances Rains** May 1880 in Claiborne County, Tennessee, daughter of Nelson Rains and Margaret Marsee. She was born Mar 1860 in Yellow Creek, Knox

County, Kentucky.

More About Thomas Turner and Frances Rains:
Marriage: May 1880, Claiborne County, Tennessee

Children are listed above under (243) Frances Rains.

470. William Russell¹⁶ Turner (Thomas¹⁵, William¹⁴, Mary "Polly"¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Apr 10, 1862 in Knox County, Kentucky, and died Feb 20, 1944 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. He married **Roxie B Turner** Nov 21, 1893 in Bell County, Kentucky, daughter of William Turner and Jane Rains. She was born Nov 22, 1871 in Bell County, Kentucky, and died Sep 28, 1948 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About William Russell Turner:
Burial: Feb 21, 1944, Turner Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Roxie B Turner:
Burial: 1948, Turner Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About William Turner and Roxie Turner:
Marriage: Nov 21, 1893, Bell County, Kentucky

Children of William Turner and Roxie Turner are:

- 875 i. Verdie¹⁷ Turner.
- 876 ii. Lucy Jane Turner, born Abt. 1895 in Kentucky; died Nov 11, 1964 in Kentucky. She married Dave Lambert.
- 877 iii. Margaret E Turner, born Aug 23, 1897 in Kentucky; died Jul 27, 1957 in Kentucky. She married William B Bishop.
- 878 iv. Stephen D Turner, born Abt. 1909 in Kentucky; died Feb 01, 1991 in Kentucky.
- 879 v. Alice Turner, born Abt. 1910 in Kentucky; died Dec 16, 2000 in Kentucky. She married Ernest Alva Yeary May 15, 1932 in Kentucky.

More About Ernest Yeary and Alice Turner:
Marriage: May 15, 1932, Kentucky

471. Nancy Ellen¹⁶ Turner (Thomas¹⁵, William¹⁴, Mary "Polly"¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Jun 07, 1864 in Knox County, Kentucky, and died Sep 09, 1945 in Garrard County, Kentucky. She married **Noah Marsee** Mar 27, 1888 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky. He was born Jan 03, 1861 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died Mar 09, 1941 in Garrard County, Kentucky.

More About Nancy Ellen Turner:
Burial: Sep 10, 1945, Lancaster Cemetery; Garrard County, Kentucky

More About Noah Marsee:
Burial: 1941, Lancaster Cemetery; Garrard County, Kentucky

More About Noah Marsee and Nancy Turner:
Marriage: Mar 27, 1888, Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky

Children of Nancy Turner and Noah Marsee are:

- 880 i. Mamie Lee¹⁷ Marsee, born in Kentucky. She married William Mack Turner.
- 881 ii. Benjamin H Marsee, born Mar 1889 in Kentucky; died Sep 23, 1907 in Garrard County, Kentucky.

More About Benjamin H Marsee:
Burial: 1907, Lancaster Cemetery; Garrard County, Kentucky

- 882 iii. Nancy A Marsee, born Jan 1891 in Kentucky.
- 883 iv. Speed F Marsee, born Feb 1893 in Kentucky.

- 884 v. Thomas S Marsee, born Feb 28, 1893 in Garrard County, Kentucky; died Mar 22, 1980 in Garrard County, Kentucky.

More About Thomas S Marsee:

Burial: 1980, Lancaster Cemetery; Garrard County, Kentucky

- 885 vi. William Mack Marsee, born Jan 24, 1895 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky.
886 vii. Mary E Marsee, born Aug 1896 in Kentucky.
887 viii. Lucy Jo Marsee, born Abt. 1902 in Kentucky.

477. Franklin B¹⁶ Rains (William Ballenger¹⁵, Nancy¹⁴ Turner, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born May 23, 1856 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died Aug 11, 1940 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. He married **Frances E Marsee** Apr 1877 in Claiborne County, Tennessee. She was born Apr 04, 1858 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died Dec 07, 1938 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Franklin B Rains:

Burial: Aug 12, 1940, Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Frances E Marsee:

Burial: Dec 07, 1938, Middlesboro Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Franklin Rains and Frances Marsee:

Marriage: Apr 1877, Claiborne County, Tennessee

Children of Franklin Rains and Frances Marsee are:

- 888 i. Charley¹⁷ Rains, born Abt. 1876 in Bell County, Kentucky.
889 ii. Minnie Rains, born Abt. 1878 in Bell County, Kentucky.

478. Milton Lane Rice¹⁶ Rains (William Ballenger¹⁵, Nancy¹⁴ Turner, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Oct 1862 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died Jul 29, 1913 in Bell County, Kentucky. He married **Jane Jeanett Carter** Jul 22, 1885 in Bell County, Kentucky. She was born Abt. 1866 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died Aft. 1900 in Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Milton Lane Rice Rains:

Burial: Jul 30, 1913, Johnson Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Milton Rains and Jane Carter:

Marriage: Jul 22, 1885, Bell County, Kentucky

Children of Milton Rains and Jane Carter are:

- 890 i. James Loonard¹⁷ Rains, born Jul 11, 1886 in Bell County, Kentucky; died Nov 08, 1913 in Kentucky. He married Pearl Youkum Aug 1909 in Claiborne County, Tennessee.

More About James Rains and Pearl Youkum:

Marriage: Aug 1909, Claiborne County, Tennessee

- 891 ii. Mary Angela Rains, born Sep 30, 1889 in Bell County, Kentucky; died Sep 21, 1970 in Kentucky. She married R.C. Harris 1921 in Claiborne County, Tennessee.

More About R.C. Harris and Mary Rains:

Marriage: 1921, Claiborne County, Tennessee

- 892 iii. William Rice Rains, born Mar 02, 1891 in Bell County, Kentucky; died Apr 29, 1974 in Bell County, Kentucky. He married Rosa Ethel; born Aug 26, 1898 in Kentucky; died Apr 19, 1966 in Bell County, Kentucky.

More About William Rice Rains:

Burial: 1974, Yearly Cemetery; Bell County, Kentucky

More About Rosa Ethel:

Burial: 1966, Yearly Cemetery; Bell County, Kentucky

- 893 iv. Oscar Rains, born Oct 20, 1894 in Bell County, Kentucky; died May 29, 1935 in Bell County, Kentucky. He married Grace York Jun 08, 1918 in Claiborne County, Tennessee.

More About Oscar Rains and Grace York:

Marriage: Jun 08, 1918, Claiborne County, Tennessee

- 894 v. Thomas Franklin Rains, born Mar 22, 1897 in Bell County, Kentucky; died Jan 17, 1982 in Bell County, Kentucky. He married Jennie Rachel Marsee; born Feb 25, 1903 in Kentucky; died May 25, 1997 in Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Thomas Franklin Rains:

Burial: 1982, Yearly Cemetery; Bell County, Kentucky

More About Jennie Rachel Marsee:

Burial: 1997, Yearly Cemetery; Bell County, Kentucky

- 895 vi. Sallie Rains, born Jun 03, 1900 in Bell County, Kentucky; died Mar 14, 1991 in Kentucky.
896 vii. Lottie May Rains, born May 02, 1903 in Bell County, Kentucky. She married Thomas McDonald 1921 in Claiborne County, Tennessee; born Abt. 1887 in Tennessee.

More About Thomas McDonald and Lottie Rains:

Marriage: 1921, Claiborne County, Tennessee

479. Richard Edward¹⁶ Rains (William Ballenger¹⁵, Nancy¹⁴ Turner, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Feb 06, 1867 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died Mar 17, 1935 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. He married **Cordelia Marsee** 1896 in Kentucky. She was born 1870 in Bell County, Kentucky, and died 1942 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Richard Edward Rains:

Burial: Mar 18, 1935, Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Richard Rains and Cordelia Marsee:

Marriage: 1896, Kentucky

Children of Richard Rains and Cordelia Marsee are:

- 897 i. Elizabeth¹⁷ Rains, born Abt. 1897.
898 ii. Addie Rains, born Abt. 1902.
899 iii. Jennie Rains, born Abt. 1905.
900 iv. Ralph Rains, born Abt. 1908.
901 v. Jackson Rains, born Abt. 1911.
902 vi. Lucy Rains, born Abt. 1911 in Bell County, Kentucky; died 1996 in Ohio. She married William Sikes Sep 24, 1929 in Bell County, Kentucky; born Abt. 1904 in Bell County, Kentucky; died 1985 in Ohio.

More About William Sikes and Lucy Rains:

Marriage: Sep 24, 1929, Bell County, Kentucky

- 903 vii. Wheeler Rains, born Abt. 1917 in Kentucky; died 1922 in Ohio.

480. Wesley C¹⁶ Rains (William Ballenger¹⁵, Nancy¹⁴ Turner, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1869 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died Aft. 1900 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. He married **(1) Niley Miracle**. She was born Abt. 1865 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died Aft. 1900 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. He married **(2) Amanda Brooks** Feb 19, 1922 in Straight Creek Baptist Church, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Wesley Rains and Amanda Brooks:
Marriage: Feb 19, 1922, Straight Creek Baptist Church, Bell County, Kentucky

Children of Wesley Rains and Amanda Brooks are:

- 904 i. Sally¹⁷ Rains, born Abt. 1902.
- 905 ii. Dee Rains, born Abt. 1906.
- 906 iii. W.P. Rains, born Abt. 1907.
- 907 iv. Stacey Lee Rains, born Abt. 1908.

481. William Preston¹⁶ Rains (William Ballenger¹⁵, Nancy¹⁴ Turner, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1874 in Harlan County, Kentucky, and died 1946 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. He married **(1) Cordelia "Cora Belle" Turner** Sep 29, 1906 in Bell County, Kentucky, daughter of John Turner and Mary Davis. She was born Abt. 1885 in Bell County, Kentucky, and died 1917 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. He married **(2) Nancy Simpson** Aug 27, 1919 in Claiborne County, Tennessee. She was born Abt. 1900 in Red Bird River, Hazard, Perry County, Kentucky.

More About William Preston Rains:
Burial: 1946, Turner Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About William Rains and Cordelia Turner:
Marriage: Sep 29, 1906, Bell County, Kentucky

More About William Rains and Nancy Simpson:
Marriage: Aug 27, 1919, Claiborne County, Tennessee

Children of William Rains and Cordelia Turner are:

- 908 i. Bertha¹⁷ Rains, born Abt. 1899.
- 909 ii. Nilia Mae Rains, born Abt. 1899 in Kentucky; died in Bell County, Kentucky. She married John Simpson Jul 07, 1916 in Bell County, Kentucky; born Abt. 1890 in Knox County, Kentucky.

More About John Simpson and Nilia Rains:
Marriage: Jul 07, 1916, Bell County, Kentucky

- + 910 iii. William McKinley Rains, born Oct 11, 1900 in Bell County, Kentucky; died Jan 14, 1985 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- 911 iv. Earnest Rains, born Abt. 1902 in Kentucky; died 1990 in Bell County, Kentucky. He married Susie Underwood May 31, 1927 in Bell County, Kentucky; died 1960 in Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Earnest Rains and Susie Underwood:
Marriage: May 31, 1927, Bell County, Kentucky

- 912 v. Joshua Rains, born Sep 14, 1907 in Bell County, Kentucky; died Jan 12, 1997 in Bell County, Kentucky. He married (1) Rachel M Atkins; born in Kentucky. He married (2) Gladys Warwick Aug 09, 1934 in Bell County, Kentucky; born Abt. 1912 in Bell County, Kentucky; died 1946 in Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Joshua Rains:
Burial: 1997, Sharp Cemetery; Middlesboro, Kentucky

More About Gladys Warwick:
Burial: Sharp Cemetery; Middlesboro, Kentucky

More About Joshua Rains and Gladys Warwick:
Marriage: Aug 09, 1934, Bell County, Kentucky

- 913 vi. Clarence Rains, born Apr 10, 1912 in Tennessee. He married (1) Mamie Hatfield. He married (2) Martha Hurst Jun 03, 1944 in Bell County, Kentucky; born Abt. 1912 in Bell County, Kentucky. He married (3) Dixie Lee White Apr 28, 1947 in Church of God, Middlesboro, Kentucky.

More About Clarence Rains and Martha Hurst:
Marriage: Jun 03, 1944, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Clarence Rains and Dixie White:
Marriage: Apr 28, 1947, Church of God, Middlesboro, Kentucky

- 914 vii. Amanda Rains, born Abt. 1913 in Bell County, Kentucky. She married (1) John Flannery Apr 15, 1933 in Church of God, Middlesboro, Kentucky; born Abt. 1918 in Bell County, Kentucky. She married (2) Claude Massengill 1935; born Mar 20, 1905 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died May 28, 1983 in Monroe, Michigan.

More About John Flannery and Amanda Rains:
Marriage: Apr 15, 1933, Church of God, Middlesboro, Kentucky

More About Claude Massengill and Amanda Rains:
Marriage: 1935

- 915 viii. Helen Rains, born Jun 1915 in Bell County, Kentucky. She married (1) Louis Navarre. She married (2) R.J. Partin Mar 03, 1933 in Kentucky.

More About R.J. Partin and Helen Rains:
Marriage: Mar 03, 1933, Kentucky

- 916 ix. Ellen Rains, born Jun 15, 1915 in Bell County, Kentucky; died Nov 02, 1915 in Bell County, Kentucky.

482. Julia Ann¹⁶ Rains (William Ballenger¹⁵, Nancy¹⁴ Turner, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1876 in Little Clear Creek, Pineville, Bell County, Kentucky, and died Dec 27, 1967 in Wasimoto, Bell County. She married **Reuben B Evans** Oct 27, 1891 in Goins, Claiborne County, Tennessee. He was born Abt. 1870 in Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Reuben Evans and Julia Rains:
Marriage: Oct 27, 1891, Goins, Claiborne County, Tennessee

Children of Julia Rains and Reuben Evans are:

- 917 i. Matt¹⁷ Evans, born May 14, 1893 in Goins, Claiborne County, Tennessee; died 1943 in Pineville, Bell County, Kentucky. He married Ollie Russell.
- 918 ii. Sarah Fanny Evans, born Jun 15, 1895 in Powell Valley, Claiborne County, Tennessee; died Jul 28, 1989 in Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan. She married Harrison E Hunter.
- 919 iii. Pearlie Evans, born Dec 04, 1897 in Goins, Claiborne County, Tennessee; died 1930 in Goins, Claiborne County, Tennessee. She married Kenneth Russell.
- 920 iv. Henry Evans, born Apr 19, 1899 in Tennessee; died Feb 1974 in Kentucky. He married Eva Jones.
- 921 v. Ditt Evans, born Nov 15, 1901 in Tennessee; died Feb 04, 1979 in Kentucky. He married Hester Mason.
- 922 vi. Mary Evans, born Mar 22, 1904 in Tennessee. She married George Jones.
- 923 vii. Lillie Evans, born Jan 07, 1906 in Tennessee; died 1981 in Kentucky. She married Frank Russell.
- 924 viii. Lucy Evans, born Oct 06, 1910 in Tennessee; died Oct 16, 1981 in Kentucky. She married Clarence Lee Mason.

484. Henry Speedwell¹⁶ Rains (William Ballenger¹⁵, Nancy¹⁴ Turner, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Nov 11, 1883 in Bell County, Kentucky, and died 1984 in Speedwell, Claiborne County, Tennessee. He married **Nancy Gibson** 1904 in Speedwell, Claiborne County, Tennessee. She was born Abt. 1883 in Speedwell, Claiborne County, Tennessee.

More About Henry Rains and Nancy Gibson:
Marriage: 1904, Speedwell, Claiborne County, Tennessee

Children of Henry Rains and Nancy Gibson are:

- 925 i. Elgie¹⁷ Rains, born Abt. 1907 in Tennessee; died 1996 in Claiborne County, Tennessee.
- 926 ii. Albert Rains, born Abt. 1908.
- 927 iii. John Rains, born Abt. 1911.
- 928 iv. Herman Rains, born Sep 14, 1912 in Speedwell, Claiborne County, Tennessee; died Oct 06, 1979 in Speedwell, Claiborne County, Tennessee. He married Mattie Lee Owens May 27, 1939 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; born Abt. 1915 in Speedwell, Claiborne County, Tennessee; died 1997 in

Speedwell, Claiborne County, Tennessee.

More About Herman Rains and Mattie Owens:

Marriage: May 27, 1939, Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

- 929 v. Hobart Rains, born Abt. 1916 in Kentucky.
- 930 vi. Aaron Rains, born Abt. 1918.
- 931 vii. Martin Boyd Rains, born Dec 06, 1919 in Claiborne County, Tennessee. He married Eva Lena Owens.

510. John Jackson¹⁶ Marsee (William D¹⁵, Speedwell¹⁴, John Jackson¹³, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Feb 01, 1879 in Kentucky, and died Feb 09, 1946 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. He married **Alice Anusol**. She was born May 20, 1881 in Kentucky, and died Feb 09, 1961 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About John Jackson Marsee:

Burial: 1946, Hensley Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Alice Anusol:

Burial: 1961, Hensley Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

Child of John Marsee and Alice Anusol is:

- 932 i. William L¹⁷ Marsee, born Jan 11, 1911 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died Mar 09, 1913 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About William L Marsee:

Burial: 1913, Marsee Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

512. Speedwell M¹⁶ Marsee (William D¹⁵, Speedwell¹⁴, John Jackson¹³, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Jul 13, 1881 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky, and died Jan 12, 1970 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. He married **Pearl Ella Yeary**. She was born Feb 11, 1890 in Kentucky, and died Sep 11, 1966 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Speedwell M Marsee:

Burial: 1970, Hensley Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Pearl Ella Yeary:

Burial: 1966, Hensley Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

Children of Speedwell Marsee and Pearl Yeary are:

- 933 i. Lila Opal¹⁷ Marsee, born Oct 22, 1904 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died Dec 16, 1904 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Lila Opal Marsee:

Burial: 1904, Hensley Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

- 934 ii. Arthur Rolling Marsee, born Apr 04, 1907 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died Nov 16, 1927 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Arthur Rolling Marsee:

Burial: 1927, Hensley Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

- 935 iii. Nila Lurena Marsee, born Mar 26, 1910 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died May 09, 1995 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

- 936 iv. Henry Marsee, born Jul 28, 1912 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died Mar 1966 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Henry Marsee:

Burial: 1966, Hensley Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

514. Mattie¹⁶ Marsee (William D¹⁵, Speedwell¹⁴, John Jackson¹³, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Jun 04, 1884 in Bell County, Kentucky, and died Aug 27, 1968 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. She married **Henry Taylor Yeary** Feb 24, 1907 in Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Mattie Marsee:

Burial: 1968, Yeary Cemetery; Bell County, Kentucky

More About Henry Yeary and Mattie Marsee:

Marriage: Feb 24, 1907, Bell County, Kentucky

Children of Mattie Marsee and Henry Yeary are:

- 937 i. Joseph¹⁷ Yeary, born Sep 04, 1910 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died Feb 07, 1934 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. He married Ethel Cadle.

More About Joseph Yeary:

Burial: 1934, Yeary Cemetery; Bell County, Kentucky

- 938 ii. Edith Yeary, born Nov 08, 1912 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
939 iii. Theodore Yeary, born May 30, 1917 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
940 iv. Cleo Yeary, born Jun 28, 1919 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. She married Ear Runions.

528. Roxie B¹⁶ Turner (Jane¹⁵ Rains, Margaret¹⁴ Marsee, John Jackson¹³, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Nov 22, 1871 in Bell County, Kentucky, and died Sep 28, 1948 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. She married **(1) ? Watson**. She married **(2) William Russell Turner** Nov 21, 1893 in Bell County, Kentucky, son of Thomas Turner and Lucy Rains. He was born Apr 10, 1862 in Knox County, Kentucky, and died Feb 20, 1944 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Roxie B Turner:

Burial: 1948, Turner Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About William Russell Turner:

Burial: Feb 21, 1944, Turner Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About William Turner and Roxie Turner:

Marriage: Nov 21, 1893, Bell County, Kentucky

Child of Roxie Turner and ? Watson is:

- 941 i. Johnson¹⁷ Watson.

Children are listed above under (470) William Russell Turner.

529. Speed F¹⁶ Turner (Jane¹⁵ Rains, Margaret¹⁴ Marsee, John Jackson¹³, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Apr 15, 1875 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky, and died 1935 in Bryson, Tennessee. He married **Rosa Marsee** Jul 1901 in Claiborne County, Tennessee, daughter of Ballinger Marsee and Mary Davis. She was born Abt. 1887 in Bell County, Kentucky, and died Mar 14, 1933 in Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Speed Turner and Rosa Marsee:

Marriage: Jul 1901, Claiborne County, Tennessee

Children of Speed Turner and Rosa Marsee are:

- 942 i. Lucy Jane¹⁷ Turner, born Jun 22, 1901 in Bell County, Kentucky; died Nov 24, 1914 in Kentucky.
943 ii. Fannie Lee Turner, born Mar 22, 1904 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died Jul 08, 1991 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Fannie Lee Turner:

Burial: 1991, Turner Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

- 944 iii. John Turner, born Jun 02, 1905 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died Oct 09, 1922 in Congress Mining Camp, Hignite Railroad crossing, Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About John Turner:

Burial: Oct 10, 1922, Speedwell, Claiborne County, Tennessee

- 945 iv. William Turner, born Feb 14, 1907 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
946 v. Ethel Turner, born Aug 09, 1912 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died Nov 12, 1947 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. She married John Carroll Nov 13, 1931 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; born Abt. 1908 in Claiborne County, Tennessee.

More About John Carroll and Ethel Turner:

Marriage: Nov 13, 1931, Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

- 947 vi. Mattie Turner, born Abt. 1914 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
948 vii. Sarah Alice Turner, born Jun 21, 1920 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died 1987 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. She married William Norton.

541. Daniel Edward¹⁶ Marsee (Rollan Adkins¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, John Jackson¹³, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Mar 03, 1879 in Bell County, Kentucky, and died Aug 08, 1969 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Daniel Edward Marsee:

Burial: 1969, Marsee Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

Child of Daniel Edward Marsee is:

- + 949 i. Robert U¹⁷ Marsee, born Jul 22, 1916 in Kentucky; died Apr 10, 1970 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

629. George Speed¹⁶ Marsee (John Henry¹⁵, Robert George¹⁴, John Jackson¹³, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Sep 10, 1919 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky, and died Aug 1990 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. He married (1) **Bertha Wilder**. He married (2) **Hazel Head**.

Children of George Marsee and Bertha Wilder are:

- 950 i. Living¹⁷ Marsee.
951 ii. Living Marsee.
952 iii. Living Marsee.

630. Willie Betty Katherine¹⁶ Marsee (John Henry¹⁵, Robert George¹⁴, John Jackson¹³, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: Mary Prater, Mary Prater Email, 10/15/2004.) was born Sep 09, 1922 in Edgewood Mining Camp, Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky, and died Jun 08, 2003 in 514 S Gorhan St, Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan. She married (1) **Joseph Curtis Prater** (Source: Mary Prater, Mary Prater Email, 10/15/2004.) Nov 03, 1939 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. He was born May 05, 1921 in Forge Ridge, Claiborne County, Tennessee, and died Mar 01, 1994 in Warren, Macomb County, Michigan. She married (2) **Carl Henry Lewis** 1950 in Angolia, Indiana. He was born Apr 01, 1913 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky, and died Feb 28, 1980 in Foote Hospital; Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan.

More About Willie Betty Katherine Marsee:

Burial: Jun 11, 2003, Roselawn Cemetery; Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan

Cause of Death: Cancer of liver

More About Joseph Curtis Prater:

Burial: Mar 04, 1994, Woodlawn Cemetery; Port Huron Twp., New Baltimore, Michigan

Relocated to: 1957, Michigan, looking for work

More About Joseph Prater and Willie Marsee:
Marriage: Nov 03, 1939, Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Carl Henry Lewis:
Burial: Mar 02, 1980, Roselawn Cemetery; Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan

More About Carl Lewis and Willie Marsee:
Marriage: 1950, Angolia, Indiana

Child of Willie Marsee and Joseph Prater is:

- 953 i. Mary¹⁷ Prater (Source: Mary Prater, Mary Prater Email, 10/15/2004.), born in Polly Hollow, Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. She married Leonard Brown.

649. William Charles¹⁶ McMullen (Martha Emaline Emily¹⁵ Rains, Redin S¹⁴, Margaret "Peggy"¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Jun 15, 1894 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky, and died Sep 25, 1975 in Coldiron, Harlan County, Kentucky. He married **(1) Melinda Turner** 1915 in Claiborne County, Tennessee, daughter of Speedwell Turner and Elizabeth Carroll. She was born Feb 1892 in Speedwell, Claiborne County, Tennessee, and died Mar 29, 1934 in Noetown, Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. He married **(2) Eliza Wallace Middleton** Jan 18, 1935 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. She was born Dec 06, 1911 in Kentucky, and died Feb 22, 1974 in Coldiron, Harlan County, Kentucky.

More About William Charles McMullen:
Burial: Sep 28, 1975, Green Hills Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Melinda Turner:
Burial: Apr 02, 1934, Hensley Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About William McMullen and Melinda Turner:
Marriage: 1915, Claiborne County, Tennessee

More About Eliza Wallace Middleton:
Burial: 1974, Green Hills Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About William McMullen and Eliza Middleton:
Marriage: Jan 18, 1935, Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

Child of William McMullen and Melinda Turner is:

- 954 i. Ulys Ray¹⁷ McMullen, born Nov 27, 1921 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died Mar 29, 1974 in Coldiron, Harlan County, Kentucky. He married Alma Johnson Jul 11, 1945 in Harlan County, Kentucky; born Mar 07, 1924 in Coldiron, Harlan County, Kentucky; died Jun 10, 1993 in Knoxville, Pendleton County, Kentucky.

More About Ulys Ray McMullen:
Burial: 1974, Green Hills Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Alma Johnson:
Burial: Jun 13, 1993, Green Hills Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Ulys McMullen and Alma Johnson:
Marriage: Jul 11, 1945, Harlan County, Kentucky

653. Ottis Ruth¹⁶ Rains (Thomas Franklin¹⁵, Redin S¹⁴, Margaret "Peggy"¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Jul 24, 1915 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. She married **(1) Paris Evans**. He died 2002 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. She married **(2) Clyde Walter Moore** Sep 28, 1935 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. He was born May 13, 1907 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky, and died May 02, 1969 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Clyde Moore and Ottis Rains:
Marriage: Sep 28, 1935, Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

Child of Ottis Rains and Clyde Moore is:

- 955 i. Betty¹⁷ Moore, born Aug 15, 1940 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died Aug 31, 1940 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Betty Moore:
Burial: 1940, Hensley Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

654. Betty Ruby¹⁶ Rains (Thomas Franklin¹⁵, Redin S¹⁴, Margaret "Peggy"¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Jan 14, 1919 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky, and died Nov 08, 1996 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. She married **(1) Joe Marlow**. He died Jun 1946 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. She married **(2) Luther Luke Mason**.

More About Betty Ruby Rains:
Burial: Nov 1996, Capito Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Joe Marlow:
Burial: 1946, Hensley Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

Child of Betty Rains and Joe Marlow is:

- 956 i. Sterling Thomas¹⁷ Marlow, born Jul 07, 1938 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died Sep 15, 1938 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

670. Paralee¹⁶ Turner (John¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1860 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky. She married **(1) George Blackburn** Jun 04, 1891 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. He was born Abt. 1870 in Bell County, Kentucky. She married **(2) Ira Roark** Dec 02, 1909 in Bell County, Kentucky.

More About George Blackburn and Paralee Turner:
Marriage: Jun 04, 1891, Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Ira Roark and Paralee Turner:
Marriage: Dec 02, 1909, Bell County, Kentucky

Children of Paralee Turner and George Blackburn are:

- 957 i. Thomas¹⁷ Blackburn, born Abt. 1893 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
958 ii. Dewey Blackburn, born Abt. 1900 in Bell County, Kentucky.

677. Needham R¹⁶ Rains (Henry¹⁵, Nancy¹⁴ Turner, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Mar 17, 1872 in Kentucky. He married **Nannie Mae Logan** Aug 14, 1897 in Claiborne County, Tennessee. She was born Abt. 1877 in Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Needham Rains and Nannie Logan:
Marriage: Aug 14, 1897, Claiborne County, Tennessee

Children of Needham Rains and Nannie Logan are:

- 959 i. William Logan O'Hara¹⁷ Rains.
960 ii. Fitzhugh Lee Rains, born Sep 02, 1898; died May 14, 1911.

679. Jackson R¹⁶ Rains (Henry¹⁵, Nancy¹⁴ Turner, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1878 in Bell County, Kentucky. He married **Minnie Mary Davis** May 19, 1898 in Bell County, Kentucky.

She was born Abt. 1875.

More About Jackson Rains and Minnie Davis:
Marriage: May 19, 1898, Bell County, Kentucky

Children of Jackson Rains and Minnie Davis are:

- 961 i. Rosa Ethel¹⁷ Rains, born Abt. 1898 in Bell County, Kentucky; died Apr 19, 1966 in Bell County, Kentucky. She married McKinley Raines 1919 in Claiborne County, Tennessee; born Sep 24, 1896 in Bell County, Kentucky; died Mar 16, 1963 in Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Rosa Ethel Rains:
Burial: Apr 21, 1966, Yearly Cemetery; Bell County, Kentucky

More About McKinley Raines:
Burial: Mar 18, 1963, Yearly Cemetery; Bell County, Kentucky

More About McKinley Raines and Rosa Rains:
Marriage: 1919, Claiborne County, Tennessee

- 962 ii. Hazel Rains, born Abt. 1902 in Kentucky. She married Garland Beal 1918 in Claiborne County, Tennessee.

More About Garland Beal and Hazel Rains:
Marriage: 1918, Claiborne County, Tennessee

- 963 iii. Lillian Rains, born Abt. 1904.
964 iv. Mary Rains, born Abt. 1906. She married Moses Reed 1923 in Claiborne County, Tennessee.

More About Moses Reed and Mary Rains:
Marriage: 1923, Claiborne County, Tennessee

- 965 v. Oscar Rains, born Abt. 1909. He married Mertie Fugate 1928 in Claiborne County, Tennessee.

More About Oscar Rains and Mertie Fugate:
Marriage: 1928, Claiborne County, Tennessee

680. Samuel¹⁶ Rains (Henry¹⁵, Nancy¹⁴ Turner, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Feb 28, 1878 in Bell County, Kentucky. He married **Mary Maggie Stewart** Dec 17, 1901 in Bell County, Kentucky. She was born Abt. 1878 in Whitley County, Kentucky.

More About Samuel Rains and Mary Stewart:
Marriage: Dec 17, 1901, Bell County, Kentucky

Children of Samuel Rains and Mary Stewart are:

- 966 i. Lucille¹⁷ Rains.
967 ii. Ethel Rains.

690. Abijah¹⁶ Partin (China Alvina¹⁵ Turner, Joseph¹⁴, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Jan 06, 1880 in Little Clear Fork, Bell County, Kentucky, and died Oct 19, 1961 in Corbin, Knox County, Kentucky. He married **(1) Lucinda Parker** Mar 30, 1899 in Knox County, Kentucky. He married **(2) Caroline Virginia Inman** Apr 1925.

More About Abijah Partin and Lucinda Parker:
Marriage: Mar 30, 1899, Knox County, Kentucky

More About Abijah Partin and Caroline Inman:
Marriage: Apr 1925

Children of Abijah Partin and Lucinda Parker are:

- 968 i. Dewey¹⁷ Partin, born Dec 20, 1899 in Kentucky; died Apr 17, 1981 in Lexington, Kentucky.
- More About Dewey Partin:
Burial: 1981, Lynn Camp, Knox County, Kentucky
- 969 ii. Eddie Partin, born Jul 24, 1902 in Kentucky; died Oct 11, 1981 in Corbin, Knox County, Kentucky.
- More About Eddie Partin:
Burial: 1981, Lynn Camp, Knox County, Kentucky
- 970 iii. Delia Partin, born Nov 12, 1904 in Kentucky.
- 971 iv. Charlie Partin, born Sep 17, 1908 in Kentucky; died Mar 23, 1943 in Corbin, Knox County, Kentucky.
- More About Charlie Partin:
Burial: 1943, Lynn Camp, Knox County, Kentucky
- 972 v. Lenvil Partin, born Mar 04, 1911 in Kentucky.
- 973 vi. Leslie Partin, born Oct 22, 1913 in Kentucky. He married Martha M Norvell.
- 974 vii. Jemima Dora Partin, born Oct 08, 1915 in Kentucky.
- 975 viii. Martha Ellen Partin, born Oct 16, 1917 in Kentucky; died Apr 30, 1980 in Independence, Kenton County, Kentucky.
- 976 ix. Luster Partin, born Feb 28, 1921 in Kentucky. He married Athena Mahan May 23, 1943 in Kentucky.
- More About Luster Partin and Athena Mahan:
Marriage: May 23, 1943, Kentucky

692. Clint¹⁶ Partin (China Alvina¹⁵ Turner, Joseph¹⁴, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Oct 09, 1887 in Little Clear Creek, Bell County, Kentucky, and died Sep 11, 1943 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. He married **Telitha Hubbs** May 13, 1909 in Barbourville, Knox County, Kentucky.

More About Clint Partin and Telitha Hubbs:
Marriage: May 13, 1909, Barbourville, Knox County, Kentucky

Children of Clint Partin and Telitha Hubbs are:

- 977 i. Gladys¹⁷ Partin, born Jul 17, 1910 in Knox County, Kentucky; died Jun 09, 1992 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. She married Robert Dean Mar 08, 1939 in Harlan County, Kentuck.
- More About Robert Dean and Gladys Partin:
Marriage: Mar 08, 1939, Harlan County, Kentuck
- 978 ii. Hattie E Partin, born Jun 03, 1913 in Knox County, Kentucky; died May 25, 1914 in Knox County, Kentucky.
- 979 iii. Herman Partin, born Sep 05, 1915 in Corbin, Knox County, Kentucky; died Nov 21, 1925 in Corbin, Knox County, Kentucky.
- 980 iv. Chester Partin, born Feb 26, 1918 in Corbin, Knox County, Kentucky; died Oct 07, 1979 in Campbell County, Kentucky. He married Juiniya Hooker in Harlan County, Kentuck.
- More About Chester Partin and Juiniya Hooker:
Marriage: Harlan County, Kentuck

697. Speedwell¹⁶ Turner (Cecelia¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Dec 23, 1853 in Kentucky, and died May 17, 1933 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. He married **Elizabeth Jane Carroll** Nov 25, 1877 in Claiborne County, Tennessee. She was born Apr 04, 1859 in Campbell County, Tennessee, and died Jul 09, 1944 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Speedwell Turner:
Burial: 1933, Hensley Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Elizabeth Jane Carroll:

Burial: Jul 11, 1944, Hensley Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Speedwell Turner and Elizabeth Carroll:
Marriage: Nov 25, 1877, Claiborne County, Tennessee

Children of Speedwell Turner and Elizabeth Carroll are:

- + 981 i. Sarah Emaline¹⁷ Turner, born Nov 22, 1879 in Speedwell, Claiborne County, Tennessee; died Jun 1967 in Claiborne County, Tennessee.
- + 982 ii. William Wesley Turner, born Apr 21, 1882 in Claiborne County, Tennessee; died Apr 10, 1967 in Speedwell, Claiborne County, Tennessee.
- + 983 iii. Celia Ann Turner, born May 06, 1884 in Speedwell, Claiborne County, Tennessee; died Oct 08, 1965 in Old Congress Mining Camp, Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- + 984 iv. Nancy Mae Turner, born Oct 17, 1888 in Speedwell, Claiborne County, Tennessee; died May 08, 1949 in Congress Mining Camp, Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- + 985 v. Melinda Turner, born Feb 1892 in Speedwell, Claiborne County, Tennessee; died Mar 29, 1934 in Noetown, Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- + 986 vi. Martha Jane Turner, born Sep 08, 1898 in Goins, Claiborne County, Tennessee; died Nov 24, 1980 in Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan.
- 987 vii. Lenora Belle Turner, born Aug 28, 1905 in Speedwell, Claiborne County, Tennessee; died Aug 29, 1990 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. She married John H Mason Dec 23, 1922 in Claiborne County, Tennessee; born Nov 05, 1900 in Claiborne County, Tennessee; died Jun 12, 1963 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.

More About John H Mason:

Burial: 1963, Greenlawn Memorial Cemetery; Ft. Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

More About John Mason and Lenora Turner:

Marriage: Dec 23, 1922, Claiborne County, Tennessee

702. Olivia Turner¹⁶ Jones (Cecelia¹⁵ Turner, Joseph¹⁴, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Apr 02, 1874 in Josh, Bell County, Kentucky, and died Apr 30, 1923 in Edgewood Mining Camp, Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. She married **(1) Gabrel Hoskins** Nov 21, 1889 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. He died Bef. 1900 in Bell County, Kentucky. She married **(2) David Donovan** Feb 05, 1901 in Bell County, Kentucky. He was born Abt. 1873 in Ireland.

More About Olivia Turner Jones:

Burial: 1923, Turner Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Gabrel Hoskins and Olivia Jones:

Marriage: Nov 21, 1889, Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About David Donovan and Olivia Jones:

Marriage: Feb 05, 1901, Bell County, Kentucky

Child of Olivia Jones and David Donovan is:

- 988 i. Anna¹⁷ Donovan.

710. Amanda Lee¹⁶ Turner (Henry¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Sep 03, 1863 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died May 10, 1904 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. She married **Joseph Peter Marsee** Jun 06, 1886 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. He was born Aug 06, 1851 in Fonde, Bell County, Kentucky, and died Apr 10, 1957 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Amanda Lee Turner:

Burial: 1904, Hensley Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Joseph Peter Marsee:

Burial: 1957, Hensley Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Joseph Marsee and Amanda Turner:
Marriage: Jun 06, 1886, Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

Children of Amanda Turner and Joseph Marsee are:

- 989 i. Sillis¹⁷ Marsee, born in Bell County, Kentucky.
- 990 ii. Mary Katie Marsee, born Abt. 1889 in Bell County, Kentucky. She married ? Adams.
- 991 iii. William Henry Marsee, born Jun 03, 1894 in Bell County, Kentucky; died Apr 27, 1962 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. He married Birtie L Hale Dec 17, 1923; born Sep 04, 1908 in Kentucky; died Mar 26, 1994 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About William Henry Marsee:

Burial: 1962, Hensley Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Birtie L Hale:

Burial: 1994, Hensley Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About William Marsee and Birtie Hale:

Marriage: Dec 17, 1923

- 992 iv. Fanny R Marsee, born Abt. 1899 in Bell County, Kentucky. She married Bert Goins; born Abt. 1897 in Kentucky.
- 993 v. Bessie Marsee, born Abt. 1903 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. She married (1) ? Rains. She married (2) John Henry Rains; born Abt. 1893 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.
- 994 vi. John Marsee, born in Bell County, Kentucky.

711. Wesley Crawford¹⁶ Turner (Henry¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Jul 17, 1865 in Knox County, Kentucky, and died Dec 09, 1950 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. He married (1) **Rosa Gatliff** Sep 23, 1888 in Pleasant Hill, Kentucky. He married (2) **Maggie Golden** Sep 24, 1910 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Wesley Crawford Turner:

Burial: Dec 11, 1950, Hensley Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Wesley Turner and Rosa Gatliff:

Marriage: Sep 23, 1888, Pleasant Hill, Kentucky

More About Wesley Turner and Maggie Golden:

Marriage: Sep 24, 1910, Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

Child of Wesley Turner and Rosa Gatliff is:

- 995 i. Willie¹⁷ Turner.

712. Rosa Ellen¹⁶ Turner (Henry¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Mar 13, 1870 in Little Clear Creek, Josh, Bell County, Kentucky, and died Apr 22, 1942 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana. She married **Joseph Ferdinand Ruede** Apr 17, 1890 in Hope, Bartholomew County, Indiana. He was born Dec 18, 1858 in Hope, Bartholomew County, Indiana, and died Jul 29, 1945 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana.

More About Joseph Ferdinand Ruede:

Burial: Jul 31, 1945, Beech Grove Cemetery; Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana

More About Joseph Ruede and Rosa Turner:

Marriage: Apr 17, 1890, Hope, Bartholomew County, Indiana

Children of Rosa Turner and Joseph Ruede are:

- 996 i. Clarence Edward¹⁷ Ruede, born May 25, 1890 in Hope, Bartholomew County, Indiana; died in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.
- 997 ii. Francis Marion Ruede, born May 25, 1890 in Hope, Bartholomew County, Indiana; died Dec 23, 1962 in

- Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana.
- 998 iii. Ervin Theodore Ruede, born Sep 06, 1894 in Hope, Bartholomew County, Indiana; died in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He married Edith M Murray.
- 999 iv. Mary Iona Ruede, born May 18, 1896 in Hope, Bartholomew County, Indiana; died Nov 20, 1919 in Toledo, Lucas County, Indiana. She married Joseph Feintheil 1915.

More About Joseph Feintheil and Mary Ruede:
Marriage: 1915

- 1000 v. Anna Margaret Ruede, born Mar 08, 1898 in Hartsville, Bartholomew County, Indiana; died Nov 27, 1958 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana. She married Hobert H Wolfe Sep 18, 1919 in New Castle, Henry Co IN.

More About Hobert Wolfe and Anna Ruede:
Marriage: Sep 18, 1919, New Castle, Henry Co IN

- 1001 vi. Howard Milton Ruede, born May 07, 1900 in Hope, Bartholomew County, Indiana.
- 1002 vii. Lela Irene Ruede, born Jul 29, 1902 in Summitville, Madison County, Indiana; died Dec 11, 1996 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana.
- 1003 viii. Joseph Ardell Ruede, born May 14, 1905 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana; died Oct 19, 1972 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana.

More About Joseph Ardell Ruede:
Burial: 1972, Union Cemetery; Eaton, Delaware County, Indiana

- + 1004 ix. Helen Frances Ruede, born Jul 18, 1907 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana; died Mar 13, 1994 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan.
- 1005 x. Mildred Christina Ruede, born Oct 10, 1909 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana.
- 1006 xi. Charles Augustus Ruede, born Aug 05, 1912 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana; died Mar 27, 1979 in Harfort City, Blackford County, Indiana.

715. Joseph¹⁶ Marsee (Terrisa¹⁵ Turner, Joseph¹⁴, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Oct 09, 1865 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died Oct 26, 1941 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. He married **America Turner** Jan 25, 1892 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky. She was born Abt. 1869 in Kentucky.

More About Joseph Marsee and America Turner:
Marriage: Jan 25, 1892, Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky

Child of Joseph Marsee and America Turner is:
1007 i. S.L.¹⁷ Marsee.

716. Patsy Jane¹⁶ Marsee (Terrisa¹⁵ Turner, Joseph¹⁴, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Jan 15, 1868 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died Apr 13, 1941 in Garrard County, Kentucky. She married **Joel Marsee, Sr.** He was born Mar 13, 1864 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky, and died Aug 05, 1941 in Garrard County, Kentucky.

More About Joel Marsee, Sr:
Burial: 1941, Lancaster Cemetery; Garrard County, Kentucky

Children of Patsy Marsee and Joel Marsee are:

- 1008 i. Joel¹⁷ Marsee, Jr, born Oct 14, 1884 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died Apr 02, 1949 in Kentucky.

More About Joel Marsee, Jr:
Burial: 1949, Lancaster Cemetery; Garrard County, Kentucky

- 1009 ii. Lucy Marsee, born Nov 1886 in Kentucky. She married James Durham.

736. Jesse¹⁶ Davis (Francis¹⁵ Turner, Robert Jesse¹⁴, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1871 in Bell County, Kentucky. He married **Katie ?**.

Children of Jesse Davis and Katie ? are:

- 1010 i. Esther¹⁷ Davis, born Abt. 1895 in Kentucky.
- 1011 ii. Cora Davis, born Abt. 1898 in Kentucky.
- 1012 iii. John Davis, born Abt. 1900 in Kentucky.

740. Mary E¹⁶ Davis (Francis¹⁵ Turner, Robert Jesse¹⁴, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Oct 24, 1880 in Manring, Claiborne County, Tennessee, and died Dec 24, 1925 in Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan. She married **King Soloman Branham**.

Child of Mary Davis and King Branham is:

- 1013 i. Frances Elizabeth¹⁷ Branham, born Dec 06, 1901 in Manring, Claiborne County, Tennessee; died Dec 25, 1977 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara County, California.

745. Doxie¹⁶ Turner (John W¹⁵, Robert Jesse¹⁴, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Apr 18, 1873 in Bell County, Kentucky. She married **William W Turner**. He was born Nov 07, 1871 in Kentucky.

Children of Doxie Turner and William Turner are:

- 1014 i. Green¹⁷ Turner, born Jan 1893 in Kentucky.
- 1015 ii. Lee Turner, born Abt. 1894 in Kentucky.

750. Cordelia "Cora Belle"¹⁶ Turner (John W¹⁵, Robert Jesse¹⁴, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Abt. 1885 in Bell County, Kentucky, and died 1917 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. She married **William Preston Rains** Sep 29, 1906 in Bell County, Kentucky, son of William Rains and Sarah Turner. He was born Abt. 1874 in Harlan County, Kentucky, and died 1946 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About William Preston Rains:

Burial: 1946, Turner Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About William Rains and Cordelia Turner:

Marriage: Sep 29, 1906, Bell County, Kentucky

Children are listed above under (481) William Preston Rains.

752. Ulysess Grant¹⁶ Burch (Margaret¹⁵ Turner, Robert Jesse¹⁴, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Jan 22, 1871 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. He married **Lourela E Decker** Oct 18, 1894 in Madison County, Kentucky.

More About Ulysess Burch and Lourela Decker:

Marriage: Oct 18, 1894, Madison County, Kentucky

Children of Ulysess Burch and Lourela Decker are:

- 1016 i. James J¹⁷ Burch.
- 1017 ii. Nellie May Burch, born Nov 24, 1897 in Kentucky.
- 1018 iii. William Grant Burch, born Aug 1902 in Tennessee.
- 1019 iv. Richard Gentry Burch, born Jun 1904 in Kentucky.
- 1020 v. Leona Burch, born Sep 02, 1906 in Kentucky.
- 1021 vi. Hallie Cessie Burch, born Dec 13, 1908 in Kentucky.
- 1022 vii. Paul Burch, born Apr 28, 1912 in Knoxville, Tennessee.
- 1023 viii. Pauline Burch, born Apr 28, 1912 in Knoxville, Tennessee.
- 1024 ix. Mary Rosalie Burch, born Apr 22, 1914 in Tennessee.

753. Doxie¹⁶ Turner (Mary Jane¹⁵, Robert Jesse¹⁴, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) She married ? **Keck**.

Children of Doxie Turner and ? Keck are:

- 1025 i. Murrell¹⁷ Keck.
- 1026 ii. Della Jane Keck.
- 1027 iii. Joan Ann Keck.

763. Joseph Gray¹⁶ Turner (James Franklin¹⁵, Robert Jesse¹⁴, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Aug 08, 1896 in Kentucky, and died Nov 26, 1967 in Kentucky. He married **Leva Florence Wilson**. She was born Sep 07, 1906 in Kentucky, and died May 28, 1989 in Kentucky.

Child of Joseph Turner and Leva Wilson is:

- 1028 i. Opal Lee¹⁷ Turner, born Jun 1923 in Kentucky; died Aug 27, 1923 in Kentucky.

787. Ida Vestenia¹⁶ Turner (Charles Hagar¹⁵, Green¹⁴, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Aug 16, 1887 in Bell County, Kentucky, and died Oct 25, 1974 in Louisville, Kentucky. She married **Charles Joseph Giesler** Oct 03, 1916 in Kentucky.

More About Ida Vestenia Turner:

Burial: 1974, Fairmond, Madison County, Indiana

More About Charles Giesler and Ida Turner:

Marriage: Oct 03, 1916, Kentucky

Child of Ida Turner and Charles Giesler is:

- 1029 i. Joseph Edward¹⁷ Giesler, born Apr 30, 1918 in Kentucky; died Mar 18, 1919 in Kentucky.

789. Louis Lory¹⁶ Turner (Charles Hagar¹⁵, Green¹⁴, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Sep 08, 1891 in Madison, Indiana, and died Jul 20, 1966 in Louisville, Kentucky. He married **Virginia Hunton**.

More About Louis Lory Turner:

Burial: 1966, Rest Haven Cemetery; Louisville, Kentucky

Children of Louis Turner and Virginia Hunton are:

- 1030 i. Eugene Louis¹⁷ Turner, born Jul 26, 1923 in Indiana; died Sep 14, 1974 in Indiana.
- 1031 ii. Harold Lee Turner, born Oct 17, 1927 in Indiana; died May 17, 1936 in Indiana.

790. Maude Ethel¹⁶ Turner (Charles Hagar¹⁵, Green¹⁴, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Jul 17, 1893 in Madison, Indiana, and died Jan 29, 1960 in Indiana. She married **Louis Kelley** May 06, 1913 in In.

More About Louis Kelley and Maude Turner:

Marriage: May 06, 1913, In

Children of Maude Turner and Louis Kelley are:

- 1032 i. Maude Marie¹⁷ Kelley, born Feb 13, 1914 in IN.
- 1033 ii. Charles Fredrick Kelley, born Mar 15, 1916 in IN; died Jul 14, 1971 in OH.
- 1034 iii. Arthur Louis Kelley, born Jun 10, 1917 in IN; died Oct 14, 1979 in IN.
- 1035 iv. George Dale Kelley, born Jun 10, 1922 in IN; died Aug 20, 1971 in IN.

819. William Brownlow¹⁶ Marsee (Reubin Brownlow¹⁵, Chadwell Marion¹⁴, John C¹³, Thomas¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: Jim Snodgrass.).

Child of William Brownlow Marsee is:

- 1036 i. ?¹⁷ Marsee (Source: Jim Snodgrass.). She married Jim Snodgrass (Source: Jim Snodgrass.).

Generation No. 17

824. Betty Rosana¹⁷ Knott (Thomas Baxter¹⁶, Rufus James William¹⁵, Matilda Malinda¹⁴ Massey, William O¹³, Joseph W¹² Marsee III, Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 62.) was born Mar 07, 1905 in Marthaville, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 63.), and died Jul 23, 1994 in Winnfield, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 63.). She married **Collin Henry Sykes** (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 63.). He was born 1893 in Marthaville, Louisiana.

More About Betty Rosana Knott:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 63.)

Children of Betty Knott and Collin Sykes are:

- 1037 i. Reba Marie¹⁸ Sykes, born Jan 07, 1922 in Evelyn, Louisiana. She married Charles Watson Metzgar Dec 09, 1942 in Louisiana; born Jul 16, 1917 in Dunkirk, New York; died Aug 1972 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

More About Charles Watson Metzgar:

Burial: Santa Fe

More About Charles Metzgar and Reba Sykes:

Marriage: Dec 09, 1942, Louisiana

- 1038 ii. Estelle Mary Sykes, born Feb 1924 in Smackover, Arkansas; died 1974 in California. She married Fred Drake.
- 1039 iii. Helen Shirley Sykes, born Dec 29, 1926 in Marthaville, Louisiana; died in Baton Rouge, Louisiana. She married George Walker.
- 1040 iv. Charles Ray Sykes, born Jan 13, 1928 in Tullos, Louisiana; died Apr 08, 1992 in Tullos, Louisiana. He married Mary Lou Young; died 1998 in Alexandria, Louisiana.
- 1041 v. Huey Pierce Sykes, born Feb 16, 1929 in Tullos, Louisiana. He married JoAnn ?.

827. Mattie Blanche¹⁷ Knott (Thomas Baxter¹⁶, Rufus James William¹⁵, Matilda Malinda¹⁴ Massey, William O¹³, Joseph W¹² Marsee III, Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 48.) was born Apr 01, 1912 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 48.), and died Jun 04, 1997 in Winnfield, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 19, 48.). She married **L. Roy Jennings** (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 48.), son of Joe Jennings and Josie Bruce. He was born Oct 03, 1908 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 48.), and died Apr 29, 1985 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 48.).

More About Mattie Blanche Knott:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 48.)

More About L. Roy Jennings:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 48.)

Child of Mattie Knott and L. Jennings is:

1042 i. Living¹⁸ Jennings. He married Living Grace.

831. Ettie¹⁷ Harper (Evaline¹⁶ Olive, Mary Jane¹⁵ Knott, Matilda Malinda¹⁴ Massey, William O¹³, Joseph W¹² Marsee III, Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: *Meredith Leigh Beaumont - Email Nov. 2006*, "Electronic."). She married **Stacy Washington "Wash" Anderson** (Source: *Meredith Leigh Beaumont - Email Nov. 2006*, "Electronic.").

Child of Ettie Harper and Stacy Anderson is:

1043 i. Jewel¹⁸ Anderson (Source: *Meredith Leigh Beaumont - Email Nov. 2006*, "Electronic.").

More About Jewel Anderson:

Residence: Nov 2006, Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana (Source: *Meredith Leigh Beaumont - Email Nov. 2006*, "Electronic.")

834. Ocie May¹⁷ Olive (William Thomas "Pete"¹⁶, Mary Jane¹⁵ Knott, Matilda Malinda¹⁴ Massey, William O¹³, Joseph W¹² Marsee III, Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 62.) was born Sep 04, 1902 in Olive Family Home, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 62.), and died Mar 01, 1987 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 18 died 1 Mar 1987, p. 62 died 01/03/1987.). She married **David S. Stafford** (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 62.) Feb 28, 1929 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 62.), son of Archie Stafford and Wernda Jackson. He was born Jul 03, 1899 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 62.), and died Jul 12, 1981 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 19, 62.).

More About Ocie May Olive:

Burial: 1987, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 62.)

Census: 1920, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. Ward 5 Dist 8-46, Sheet 10A (Source: *1920 Census, Louisiana., Natchitoches Parish*, Ward 5 Dist 8-46, Sheet 10A.)

More About David S. Stafford:

Burial: Jul 1981, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 62.)

More About David Stafford and Ocie Olive:

Marriage: Feb 28, 1929 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 62.)

Child of Ocie Olive and David Stafford is:

1044 i. Infant¹⁸ Stafford (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 62.), born Nov 14, 1934 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 62.); died Nov 14, 1934 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 62.).

More About Infant Stafford:

Burial: Nov 1934, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 62.)

835. Mary Alice¹⁷ Olive (William Thomas "Pete"¹⁶, Mary Jane¹⁵ Knott, Matilda Malinda¹⁴ Massey, William O¹³, Joseph W¹² Marsee III, Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶,

Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44, 60.) was born Mar 26, 1904 in Olive Family Home, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.), and died Jan 02, 1994 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 17, 44.). She married **Edward Mitchell Graves** (Source: (1) Phyllis Maulding Campbell, *email of Phyllis Maulding Campbell, Nov 2006*, "Electronic.", (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44, 60.) Nov 11, 1919, son of Robert Graves and Annice Barnes. He was born Dec 07, 1897, and died Mar 14, 1980 (Source: Phyllis Maulding Campbell, *email of Phyllis Maulding Campbell, Nov 2006*, "Electronic.").

More About Mary Alice Olive:

Burial: Jan 1994, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.)

More About Edward Mitchell Graves:

Died 2: 1962

More About Edward Graves and Mary Olive:

Marriage: Nov 11, 1919

Children of Mary Olive and Edward Graves are:

- 1045 i. Opal¹⁸ Graves (Source: Phyllis Maulding Campbell, *email of Phyllis Maulding Campbell, Nov 2006*, "Electronic."), born Jun 04, 1921 (Source: Phyllis Maulding Campbell, *email of Phyllis Maulding Campbell, Nov 2006*, "Electronic."); died Nov 17, 2003 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana (Source: Phyllis Maulding Campbell, *email of Phyllis Maulding Campbell, Nov 2006*, "Electronic."). She married Rev Thomas Pleasant Baggett (Source: Phyllis Maulding Campbell, *email of Phyllis Maulding Campbell, Nov 2006*, "Electronic.") Aug 24, 1944; born May 22, 1880 in Red Store, Rapides Parish, Louisiana (Source: Phyllis Maulding Campbell, *email of Phyllis Maulding Campbell, Nov 2006*, "Electronic."); died Sep 18, 1961 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana (Source: Phyllis Maulding Campbell, *email of Phyllis Maulding Campbell, Nov 2006*, "Electronic.").

More About Thomas Baggett and Opal Graves:

Marriage: Aug 24, 1944

- 1046 ii. Floyd Graves (Source: Phyllis Maulding Campbell, *email of Phyllis Maulding Campbell, Nov 2006*, "Electronic."), born Dec 14, 1922 (Source: Phyllis Maulding Campbell, *email of Phyllis Maulding Campbell, Nov 2006*, "Electronic.").
- 1047 iii. Paul E Graves (Source: (1) Phyllis Maulding Campbell, *email of Phyllis Maulding Campbell, Nov 2006*, "Electronic.", (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.), born Oct 01, 1924 (Source: (1) Phyllis Maulding Campbell, *email of Phyllis Maulding Campbell, Nov 2006*, "Electronic.", (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.); died Sep 29, 2002 in Montgomery, Grant Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) Phyllis Maulding Campbell, *email of Phyllis Maulding Campbell, Nov 2006*, "Electronic.", (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.). He married Eva Lous Hinton (Source: (1) Phyllis Maulding Campbell, *email of Phyllis Maulding Campbell, Nov 2006*, "Electronic.", (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44, 46.) Jun 24, 1948 (Source: Phyllis Maulding Campbell, *email of Phyllis Maulding Campbell, Nov 2006*, "Electronic."); born Mar 23, 1931 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.); died Feb 16, 2004 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.).

More About Paul E Graves:

Birth Info: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.)

More About Eva Lous Hinton:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 44.)

More About Paul Graves and Eva Hinton:

Marriage: Jun 24, 1948 (Source: Phyllis Maulding Campbell, *email of Phyllis Maulding Campbell, Nov 2006*, "Electronic.")

- 1048 iv. Marie Graves (Source: Phyllis Maulding Campbell, *email of Phyllis Maulding Campbell, Nov 2006*,

"Electronic."), born Feb 20, 1926 (Source: Phyllis Maulding Campbell, *email of Phyllis Maulding Campbell, Nov 2006*, "Electronic."). She married Raymond Webb (Source: Phyllis Maulding Campbell, *email of Phyllis Maulding Campbell, Nov 2006*, "Electronic.") Sep 21, 1954 (Source: Phyllis Maulding Campbell, *email of Phyllis Maulding Campbell, Nov 2006*, "Electronic.").

More About Raymond Webb and Marie Graves:

Marriage: Sep 21, 1954 (Source: Phyllis Maulding Campbell, *email of Phyllis Maulding Campbell, Nov 2006*, "Electronic.")

- 1049 v. Vera Graves (Source: Phyllis Maulding Campbell, *email of Phyllis Maulding Campbell, Nov 2006*, "Electronic."), born Aug 24, 1929 (Source: Phyllis Maulding Campbell, *email of Phyllis Maulding Campbell, Nov 2006*, "Electronic."). She married Charles Alfred Troutman (Source: Phyllis Maulding Campbell, *email of Phyllis Maulding Campbell, Nov 2006*, "Electronic."); born Jan 28, 1930 (Source: Phyllis Maulding Campbell, *email of Phyllis Maulding Campbell, Nov 2006*, "Electronic."); died Oct 21, 1994 (Source: Phyllis Maulding Campbell, *email of Phyllis Maulding Campbell, Nov 2006*, "Electronic.").

More About Charles Alfred Troutman:

Burial: Oct 1994, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Phyllis Maulding Campbell, *email of Phyllis Maulding Campbell, Nov 2006*, "Electronic.")

- 1050 vi. Gloria Graves (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.), born Jun 27, 1933 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.); died Apr 21, 1994 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.). She married Billy Eugene Raby (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.).

More About Gloria Graves:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 60.)

836. Annie Evelyn "Nannie"¹⁷ Olive (William Thomas "Pete"¹⁶, Mary Jane¹⁵ Knott, Matilda Malinda¹⁴ Massey, William O¹³, Joseph W¹² Marsee III, Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 167., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54, 61, 66.) was born Aug 21, 1906 in Olive Family Home, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54.), and died Dec 21, 1995 in Natchitoches Hospital; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 18, 54.). She married **(1) Cecil Roy Youngblood** (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Pages 87, 166-167., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54, 61, 66.) Nov 12, 1924 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, son of Jesse Youngblood and Sarah Shackelford. He was born Dec 27, 1904 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 66.), and died Apr 28, 1964 in Pleasant Hill Hospital; Desoto Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 66.). She married **(2) T J McBride** (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54.) Aft. 1970.

More About Annie Evelyn "Nannie" Olive:

Burial: Dec 23, 1995, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 54.)

Cause of Death: Phemonia

Census: 1920, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. Ward 5 Dist 8-46, Sheet 10A (Source: *1920 Census, Louisiana., Natchitoches Parish*, Ward 5 Dist 8-46, Sheet 10A.)

Occupation: Practical Nurse

More About Cecil Roy Youngblood:

Burial: Apr 1964, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 66.)

Military: Bet. 1942 - 1944, Welder in Morgan City, Louisiana (too old to actually join the army)

Occupation: Farmhand

More About Cecil Youngblood and Annie Olive:
Marriage: Nov 12, 1924, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

More About T McBride and Annie Olive:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of Annie Olive and Cecil Youngblood are:

- 1051 i. Evelyn Cecil¹⁸ Youngblood (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 167., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 61.), born Aug 11, 1926 in Old Olive Place near Marthaville; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. She married (1) Louis Orlan Roe (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 61.) Jun 18, 1942 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 167.); born Feb 13, 1922 in Roe Home near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 61.); died Feb 19, 1984 in Veterans Hospital; Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 61.). She married (2) Harrell Roberson Dec 29, 2000 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.

More About Evelyn Cecil Youngblood:
High School: Marthaville High; Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana
Occupation: Editor?, Natchitoches Times, Natchitoches, Louisiana

More About Louis Orlan Roe:
Burial: Feb 1984, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 61.)
High School: 1943, Marthaville High, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
Military: SSGT US Army WWII (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 61.)
Occupation 1: Self Employed Farmer, etc; Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana
Occupation 2: Self Employed House Contractor, Natchitoches, Louisiana

More About Louis Roe and Evelyn Youngblood:
Marriage: Jun 18, 1942, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 167.)

More About Harrell Roberson and Evelyn Youngblood:
Marriage: Dec 29, 2000, Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

- 1052 ii. Margaret "Janae" Youngblood (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 167.), born Apr 14, 1928 in Old Youngblood Place; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. She married (1) John David "J. D." Anderson, Sr (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 167.) May 01, 1948 in Benton, Bossier Parish, Louisiana; born Sep 15, 1925 in El Dorado; Union County, Arkansas; died Mar 20, 2000 in Conroe, Montgomery County, Texas. She married (2) Charles Clifford Harpool Nov 17, 1980 in Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana; born Sep 14, 1912 in Hebron, Denton County, Texas; died May 18, 2006 in Richland Hills, Tarrant County, Texas.

More About Margaret "Janae" Youngblood:
Eastern Star 1: Bet. 1961 - 1980, Blanchard Chapter, Blanchard, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
Eastern Star 2: Aft. 1980, Nova Chapter, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
High School: May 1945, Marthaville High, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
Occupation: Bet. 1961 - 1980, Beautician
Ordination 1: 1966, Eastern Star, Worthy Matron; Blanchard, Louisiana.
Ordination 2: 1971, Eastern Star, Worthy Matron; Blanchard, Louisiana.
Ordination 3: 1988, Eastern Star, Worthy Matron; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Ordination 4: 1992, Eastern Star, Worthy Matron; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Ordination 5: 1995, Eastern Star, Worthy Matron; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Residence 1: Bet. Nov 1980 - Mar 2005, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Residence 2: Aft. Mar 2005, N. Richland Hills, Tarrant County, Texas
University: Bet. 1946 - 1947, Northwestern St College; Natchitoches, Louisiana.

More About John David "J. D." Anderson, Sr:
Burial: Mar 24, 2000, Centuries Memorial Cemetery; Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
Cause of Death: Aneurysm while visiting his terminal son, Richard at Conroe Medical Center

High School: Aug 1943, Byrd High, Shreveport, Louisiana
Mason: 1976, Master of Booth Lodge, El Karuba; Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
Military: Bet. Nov 1943 - 1947, U.S. Army
Occupation 1: Sep 20, 1943, Started as Office Boy at Ks City So Railway on Spring St; Shreveport, Louisiana
Occupation 2: 13 yrs dock supervisor, Shreveport Times; Shreveport, Louisiana.
Occupation 3: Mar 1948, Returned to Ks City So Railway
Retirement: 1993, Retired from Ks City So Railway as Traveling EDP Auditor

More About John Anderson and Margaret Youngblood:
Divorce: Feb 14, 1974, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
Marriage: May 01, 1948, Benton, Bossier Parish, Louisiana

More About Charles Clifford Harpool:
Burial: May 19, 2006, Frankford Cemetery, Plano, Collin County, Texas
Eastern Star: Nova Chapter, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Residence 1: Bet. Oct 2005 - May 18, 2006, Alterra Nursing Home, Richland Hills, Tarrant County, Texas
Residence 2: Bet. 1943 - Mar 2005, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Residence 3: Bet. Mar - Jun 2005, N. Richland Hills, Tarrant County, Texas
Residence 4: Bet. Jun - Oct 2005, Nursing Home, Bedford, Tarrant County, Texas

More About Charles Harpool and Margaret Youngblood:
Marriage: Nov 17, 1980, Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana

- 1053 iii. Thomas Hubert "Tom" Youngblood (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 167.), born Sep 03, 1931 in John Ingram Place near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. He married (1) Carole Jean Willyerd Mar 28, 1957 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 167.); born Sep 06, 1937 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. He married (2) Peggy Cormier Dec 18, 1988; born Sep 03, 1937 in Of Lake Arthur, Jefferson Davis Parish, Louisiana.

More About Thomas Hubert "Tom" Youngblood:
High School: Marthaville High, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
Military: Bet. 1953 - 1954, U.S. Marines, Korean War
Residence: Aft. 1988, Gueydan, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana

More About Thomas Youngblood and Carole Willyerd:
Divorce: Aft. 1972, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
Marriage: Mar 28, 1957, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 167.)

More About Thomas Youngblood and Peggy Cormier:
Marriage: Dec 18, 1988

- 1054 iv. Doris Maureen "Dot" Youngblood (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 167., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 61.), born Apr 11, 1934 in Old Petty Place near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 61.); died Mar 02, 1989 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 61.). She married (1) James Harmon Willyerd Apr 13, 1953 (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 167.); born Jul 08, 1933 in Mena, Polk County, Arkansas. She married (2) Gerald Rogers Aug 1984 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.

More About Doris Maureen "Dot" Youngblood:
Burial: Mar 1989, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana
Cause of Death: Cancer
Education: Bet. 1970 - 1971, Lic Practical Nurse
High School: Marthaville High, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
Medical Information: Cancer, Alcoholic
Occupation: Aft. 1984, Registered Nurse
University: Bet. 1983 - 1984, Nursing; No Western St Univ; Natchitoches, Louisiana.

More About James Willyerd and Doris Youngblood:

Divorce: Abt. 1969, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
Marriage: Apr 13, 1953 (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 167.)

More About Gerald Rogers and Doris Youngblood:
Marriage: Aug 1984, Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

837. Katie Lee¹⁷ Olive (William Thomas "Pete"¹⁶, Mary Jane¹⁵ Knott, Matilda Malinda¹⁴ Massey, William O¹³, Joseph W¹² Marsee III, Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 52.) was born Mar 07, 1909 in Olive Family Home, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 52.), and died Jan 13, 1978 in Physicians and Surgeons Hospital; Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 18, 52.). She married **Dallas Berry "Pete" Litton** (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 52.) May 05, 1926, son of Latney Litton and Julie Blankenship. He was born Apr 27, 1909 in Louisiana (Source: (1) Cemetery; Beulah., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 52.), and died Oct 19, 1986 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 52.).

More About Katie Lee Olive:

Burial: Jan 1978, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 52.)

Census: 1920, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. Ward 5 Dist 8-46, Sheet 10A (Source: *1920 Census, Louisiana., Natchitoches Parish*, Ward 5 Dist 8-46, Sheet 10A.)

Residence: Shreveport, Louisiana

Social Security Number: 435-46-9226

More About Dallas Berry "Pete" Litton:

Burial: Oct 1986, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 52.)

Residence: Shreveport, Louisiana

Social Security Number: 434-18-1450

More About Dallas Litton and Katie Olive:

Marriage: May 05, 1926

Children of Katie Olive and Dallas Litton are:

- 1055 i. Ernest "Coye"¹⁸ Litton, Sr, born Jul 01, 1927; died Dec 1971. He married (1) Dorothy Lee Carnline. He married (2) Adreinne Qualls. He married (3) Wilma Jean Reeves. He married (4) Dorothy Carnline Brewster; born Dec 24, 1926; died Mar 01, 1978.

More About Ernest "Coye" Litton, Sr:

Residence: Tuscon, Arizona

Social Security Number: 436-44-1926

More About Dorothy Carnline Brewster:

Burial: 1978, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

- 1056 ii. Son Litton (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 52.), born 1928 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 52.); died 1928 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 52.).

More About Son Litton:

Burial: 1928, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 52.)

- 1057 iii. William Huey "Billy" Litton, born May 22, 1929. He married Elizabeth Ann Woods.
1058 iv. Barbara Ann Litton, born Apr 05, 1933; died Jan 30, 2007 in Schumpert Hospital, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana (Source: John David Anderson, Jr, John Anderson - Personal Knowledge.). She

married Herbert Glen Frizzell Feb 09, 1952.

More About Barbara Ann Litton:

Burial: Feb 01, 2007, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: John David Anderson, Jr, John Anderson - Personal Knowledge.)

More About Herbert Frizzell and Barbara Litton:

Marriage: Feb 09, 1952

838. Edgar William¹⁷ Olive (William Thomas "Pete"¹⁶, Mary Jane¹⁵ Knott, Matilda Malinda¹⁴ Massey, William O¹³, Joseph W¹² Marsee III, Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.) was born Jul 30, 1911 in Olive Family Home, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.), and died Aug 27, 1991 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.). He married **Esta Mae Ballard** (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.) Feb 25, 1941, daughter of Perry Ballard and Effie Jennings. She was born Aug 19, 1921 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.), and died Aug 14, 2003 in Marina Del Ray, California (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.).

More About Edgar William Olive:

Burial: Aug 29, 1991, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.)

Census: 1920, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. Ward 5 Dist 8-46, Sheet 10A (Source: *1920 Census, Louisiana., Natchitoches Parish*, Ward 5 Dist 8-46, Sheet 10A.)

More About Esta Mae Ballard:

Burial: Aug 19, 2003, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.)

Funeral: Aug 19, 2003, Jennings Chapel Church; Bethany Community near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

More About Edgar Olive and Esta Ballard:

Marriage: Feb 25, 1941

Child of Edgar Olive and Esta Ballard is:

- 1059 i. Richard Barron "R. B."¹⁸ Olive, born Sep 01, 1948 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. He married Monita Vincent Jenkins Aug 04, 1967 in Robeline, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; born Oct 20, 1950.

More About Richard Olive and Monita Jenkins:

Marriage: Aug 04, 1967, Robeline, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

841. Ralieg Clyde "R.C."¹⁷ McPhearson (Lucy Jane¹⁶ Olive, Mary Jane¹⁵ Knott, Matilda Malinda¹⁴ Massey, William O¹³, Joseph W¹² Marsee III, Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 56, Clyde McPhearson.) was born Feb 11, 1911 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 56.), and died Nov 21, 1985 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 56.). He married **Iris Weeks** (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 56.).

More About Ralieg Clyde "R.C." McPhearson:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 56.)

Children of Ralieg McPhearson and Iris Weeks are:

- 1060 i. Clyde¹⁸ McPhearson (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 56, Clyde McPhearson.), born Dec 29, 1943 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church -

1860-2005," p. 56.); died Nov 20, 2002 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 56.). He married Nancy Boscacci (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 56.).

More About Clyde McPhearson:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 56.)

- 1061 ii. Ricky Lynn McPhearson (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 56, Ricky Lynn McPherson.), born Sep 01, 1955 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 56.); died Sep 02, 1955 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 56.).

More About Ricky Lynn McPhearson:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 56.)

842. Nellie Mae¹⁷ Mcpherson (Lucy Jane¹⁶ Olive, Mary Jane¹⁵ Knott, Matilda Malinda¹⁴ Massey, William O¹³, Joseph W¹² Marsee III, Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic.") was born Jul 12, 1900 (Source: sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic."), and died Jun 26, 1986 (Source: sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic."). She married **(1) Lysander Brown**. She married **(2) ? Warren** (Source: sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic."). She married **(3) John Lewis Howard** (Source: sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic.") Mar 25, 1917 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. He was born Sep 29, 1892 (Source: sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic."), and died Apr 1962 (Source: sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic.").

More About John Howard and Nellie Mcpherson:

Marriage: Mar 25, 1917, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

Children of Nellie Mcpherson and Lysander Brown are:

- 1062 i. Sally Jane¹⁸ Brown (Source: sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic."), died Bef. 2005.
- 1063 ii. Fannie Louise Brown (Source: sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic."), died Bef. 2005.
- 1064 iii. Annie Mae Brown (Source: sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic."), died Bef. 2005.

Children of Nellie Mcpherson and John Howard are:

- 1065 i. Addie Pauline¹⁸ Howard (Source: sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic."), born Jan 03, 1921; died Aft. 2004. She married Doyle Cooper (Source: sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic.") Dec 24, 1939 (Source: sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic."); born Oct 22, 1919 (Source: sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic."); died Mar 12, 1979 (Source: sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic.").

More About Doyle Cooper and Addie Howard:

Marriage: Dec 24, 1939 (Source: sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic.")

- 1066 ii. Odie Howard (Source: sandrafrank@bellsouth.net, *Sandra Cooper Frank*, "Electronic."), died Bef. 2005.

846. Edna Clara¹⁷ Olive (James Steadman "Buster"¹⁶, Mary Jane¹⁵ Knott, Matilda Malinda¹⁴ Massey, William O¹³, Joseph W¹² Marsee III, Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 24.) was born Jan 18, 1900 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, and died Jan 02, 1969 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 17.). She married **Oscar Johnson Knott, Sr** Feb 26, 1918 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 24.), son of John Knott and Lorina Barnhill. He was born Oct 12, 1874, and died Nov 22, 1957 (Source: (1) James Dewey

O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 24., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 18.).

More About Edna Clara Olive:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.)

Census: 1910, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana Ward 5 Pct 1 Dist 6-7 Sheet 7A

More About Oscar Johnson Knott, Sr:

Burial: Nov 1957, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.)

More About Oscar Knott and Edna Olive:

Marriage: Feb 26, 1918, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), p. 24.)

Children of Edna Olive and Oscar Knott are:

- 1067 i. Jack¹⁸ Knott, born in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
- 1068 ii. Jerry Knott.
- 1069 iii. Oscar Johnson Knott, Jr, born Jan 17, 1919 in Natchitoches Parsh, Louisiana; died Oct 25, 1999 in Thatcher, Arizona. He married Laura Lucinda Durr Feb 25, 1941 in Natchitoches Parsh, Louisiana; born Nov 04, 1922 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.

More About Oscar Knott and Laura Durr:

Marriage: Feb 25, 1941, Natchitoches Parsh, Louisiana

854. Selma¹⁷ Olive (John "Ross"¹⁶, Mary Jane¹⁵ Knott, Matilda Malinda¹⁴ Massey, William O¹³, Joseph W¹² Marsee III, Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: egolive@bellsouth.net. Nov. 2006) was born Feb 21, 1910 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, and died Jul 1985 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana. She married **Charlie Delasalle** (Source: egolive@bellsouth.net. Nov. 2006).

More About Selma Olive:

Burial: 1985, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana

Census: 1920, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. Ward 5 Dist 8-46, Sheet 6B (Source: *1920 Census, Louisiana., Natchitoches Parish, Ward 5 Dist 8-46, Sheet 6B.*)

Residence: 1954, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana

Children of Selma Olive and Charlie Delasalle are:

- 1070 i. Ryland¹⁸ Delasalle (Source: egolive@bellsouth.net. Nov. 2006).
- 1071 ii. Delores Delasalle (Source: egolive@bellsouth.net. Nov. 2006), born Sep 1937. She married Jerry Ponder (Source: egolive@bellsouth.net. Nov. 2006).
- 1072 iii. Glen Delasalle (Source: egolive@bellsouth.net. Nov. 2006).
- 1073 iv. Ellen Delasalle (Source: egolive@bellsouth.net. Nov. 2006).
- 1074 v. Irene Delasalle (Source: egolive@bellsouth.net. Nov. 2006).
- 1075 vi. Buddy Delasalle (Source: egolive@bellsouth.net. Nov. 2006).
- 1076 vii. Dorothy Delasalle (Source: egolive@bellsouth.net. Nov. 2006).
- 1077 viii. Johnny Delasalle (Source: egolive@bellsouth.net. Nov. 2006).

855. Lois Norrow¹⁷ Olive (John "Ross"¹⁶, Mary Jane¹⁵ Knott, Matilda Malinda¹⁴ Massey, William O¹³, Joseph W¹² Marsee III, Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: (1) egolive@bellsouth.net. Nov. 2006, (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.) was born Sep 06, 1915 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.), and died Jan 02, 1998 in Ajax, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 22, 59.). He married **Lerdie Marie Ainsworth** (Source: (1) egolive@bellsouth.net. Nov. 2006, (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.) Dec 15, 1939 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. She was born Mar 13, 1920 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, and died Oct 06, 2005 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

More About Lois Narrow Olive:

Burial: Jan 04, 1998, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 59.)

Census 1: 1920, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. Ward 5 Dist 8-46, Sheet 6B (Source: *1920 Census, Louisiana., Natchitoches Parish, Ward 5 Dist 8-46, Sheet 6B.*)

Census 2: 1930, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana - Ward 5, Lois N Olive, age 14

More About Lerdie Marie Ainsworth:

Burial: Oct 09, 2005, Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

More About Lois Olive and Lerdie Ainsworth:

Marriage: Dec 15, 1939, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

Children of Lois Olive and Lerdie Ainsworth are:

- 1078 i. Linda Marie¹⁸ Olive (Source: egolive@bellsouth.net. Nov. 2006), born Oct 20, 1945 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. She married (1) Steve DeVille (Source: egolive@bellsouth.net. Nov. 2006). She married (2) James "Jimmie" Driggers (Source: egolive@bellsouth.net. Nov. 2006) Mar 27, 1964 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

More About Steve DeVille and Linda Olive:

Divorce:

More About James Driggers and Linda Olive:

Divorce:

Marriage: Mar 27, 1964, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

- 1079 ii. Kenneth Wayne Olive (Source: egolive@bellsouth.net. Nov. 2006), born Oct 12, 1940 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. He married (1) Carolyn Carpenter (Source: egolive@bellsouth.net. Nov. 2006). He married (2) Elizabeth Gail Lites (Source: egolive@bellsouth.net. Nov. 2006) May 10, 1972 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana; born Sep 22, 1943 in Many, Sabine Parish, Louisiana.

More About Kenneth Wayne Olive:

Christening: Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

More About Kenneth Olive and Carolyn Carpenter:

Divorce:

More About Elizabeth Gail Lites:

Christening: 1943, Many, Sabine Parish, Louisiana

Confirmation: May 1955, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

First Communion: May 1950, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

God Father: 1943

God Mother: 1943

School 1: Sep 1948, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

School 2: Sep 1956, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

School 3: Sep 1957, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

School 4: Sep 1959, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

School 5: May 1970, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

More About Kenneth Olive and Elizabeth Lites:

Marriage: May 10, 1972, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

856. Elvia¹⁷ Olive (John "Ross"¹⁶, Mary Jane¹⁵ Knott, Matilda Malinda¹⁴ Massey, William O¹³, Joseph W¹² Marsee III, Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: egolive@bellsouth.net. Nov. 2006) was born Oct 15, 1920 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, and died Nov 12, 2003 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. She married **(1) Clarence Taylor** (Source: egolive@bellsouth.net. Nov. 2006) May 09, 1938 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. He was born in Ferriday, Louisiana, and died Oct 1955 in Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She married **(2) Lyle Arthur Tigges** (Source: egolive@bellsouth.net. Nov. 2006) May 1957 in Louisiana. He died Feb 1965 in Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She married **(3) August Moraw** (Source: egolive@bellsouth.net. Nov. 2006) Oct 1982 in Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.

More About Elvia Olive:

Burial: Nov 17, 2003, Hill Crest Cemetery, Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana

Census: 1930, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana - Ward 5, Elva V Olive, age 9

Residence: 1954, Inez, Victoria County, Texas

More About Clarence Taylor:

Burial: Ferriday, Concordia Parish, Louisiana

More About Clarence Taylor and Elvia Olive:

Marriage: May 09, 1938, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

More About Lyle Arthur Tigges:

Burial: 1965, Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana

More About Lyle Tigges and Elvia Olive:

Marriage: May 1957, Louisiana

More About August Moraw and Elvia Olive:

Marriage: Oct 1982, Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana

Children of Elvia Olive and Clarence Taylor are:

- 1080 i. Mary Anne¹⁸ Taylor (Source: egolive@bellsouth.net. Nov. 2006).
- 1081 ii. Henrietta Taylor (Source: egolive@bellsouth.net. Nov. 2006), born 1938. She married (1) Raymond Brown (Source: egolive@bellsouth.net. Nov. 2006). She married (2) Thomas Flynn (Source: egolive@bellsouth.net. Nov. 2006).

Child of Elvia Olive and Lyle Tigges is:

- 1082 i. Lydia¹⁸ Tigges (Source: egolive@bellsouth.net. Nov. 2006).

858. Wade "Thurman"¹⁷ O'Brien (Norborne "Clifton"¹⁶, Mary Jane¹⁵ Knott, Matilda Malinda¹⁴ Massey, William O¹³, Joseph W¹² Marsee III, Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 151., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58, W. Thurman O'Brien.) was born Apr 07, 1911 in Beulah Community, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.), and died May 19, 1969 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.). He married **Irene Lovey Prothro** (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.) Dec 12, 1930 (Source: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.), daughter of Soloman Prothro and Mamie Oxley. She was born Aug 26, 1914.

More About Wade "Thurman" O'Brien:

Burial: May 1969, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.)

More About Wade O'Brien and Irene Prothro:

Marriage: Dec 12, 1930 (Source: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.)

Children of Wade O'Brien and Irene Prothro are:

- 1083 i. Joy Nell¹⁸ O'Brien, born Apr 05, 1936. She married Eugene Eric Zimmerman.
- 1084 ii. Benny Wade O'Brien, born Sep 05, 1942. He married Jean Ellzey.

861. James "Dewey"¹⁷ O'Brien (Norborne "Clifton"¹⁶, Mary Jane¹⁵ Knott, Matilda Malinda¹⁴ Massey, William O¹³, Joseph W¹² Marsee III, Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*,

(Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 151.) was born Jun 03, 1917 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. He married **Neoma Ruth O'Kelley** Jun 01, 1947 in Alabama Baptist Church, Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She was born Sep 13, 1928 in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.

More About James "Dewey" O'Brien:

High School: Marthaville High, Marthaville, Louisiana

More About James O'Brien and Neoma O'Kelley:

Marriage: Jun 01, 1947, Alabama Baptist Church, Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana

Children of James O'Brien and Neoma O'Kelley are:

- 1085 i. Terrence Cecil¹⁸ O'Brien (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 151.), born Apr 28, 1948 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.
- 1086 ii. Esther Kathleen O'Brien (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 151.), born Dec 17, 1951 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. She married Joel Myerson.
- 1087 iii. Michael Stuart O'Brien (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 151.), born Mar 26, 1955 in Washington, DC. He married Dale Ann Weeks Nov 11, 1978.

More About Michael O'Brien and Dale Weeks:

Marriage: Nov 11, 1978

- 1088 iv. Daniel James O'Brien (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 151.), born Nov 16, 1960 in Washington, DC. He married Flora ?.

862. Norman Erdis¹⁷ O'Brien (Norborne "Clifton"¹⁶, Mary Jane¹⁵ Knott, Matilda Malinda¹⁴ Massey, William O¹³, Joseph W¹² Marsee III, Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 151-152.) was born Jan 13, 1921, and died Feb 06, 1974. He married (1) **Anne McCutchen**, daughter of Newman McCutchen and Laura Holcombe. He married (2) **Kathryn Rackley** Dec 28, 1954, daughter of Ervin Rackley and Opal Dallas. She was born Oct 09, 1925 in Ocolona, Mississippi.

More About Norman Erdis O'Brien:

Burial: Feb 1974, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey.)

More About Norman O'Brien and Kathryn Rackley:

Marriage: Dec 28, 1954

Child of Norman O'Brien and Anne McCutchen is:

- 1089 i. Mary Jane¹⁸ O'Brien (Source: James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 151.), born Sep 16, 1945 in Memphis, Tenn. She married Robert William Close, Sr Feb 05, 1965.

More About Robert Close and Mary O'Brien:

Marriage: Feb 05, 1965

Children of Norman O'Brien and Kathryn Rackley are:

- 1090 i. Norman Ervin¹⁸ O'Brien, born Dec 10, 1955.
- 1091 ii. Alice Elizabeth O'Brien, born Oct 12, 1957. She married Charles F Lauring Jun 16, 1978.

More About Charles Lauring and Alice O'Brien:

Marriage: Jun 16, 1978

865. Mary Ellen¹⁷ O'Brien (Norborne "Clifton"¹⁶, Mary Jane¹⁵ Knott, Matilda Malinda¹⁴ Massey, William O¹³, Joseph W¹² Marsee III, Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway

Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 152., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 28.) was born Nov 13, 1931. She married **Elison Odel 'Doggie' Ainsworth** (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 28.), son of Arthur Ainsworth and Donnie Ingram. He was born Feb 16, 1925 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 28.), and died Jan 10, 1981 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 28.).

More About Elison Odel 'Doggie' Ainsworth:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 28.)

Children of Mary O'Brien and Elison Ainsworth are:

1092 i. John¹⁸ Ainsworth. He married Anita Marie Gamble (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 28.); born Jan 10, 1962 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 28.); died Oct 14, 2003 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 28.).

1093 ii. Rhonda Dianne Ainsworth, born May 25, 1949. She married Ernest R Bish Mar 03, 1971.

More About Ernest Bish and Rhonda Ainsworth:

Marriage: Mar 03, 1971

1094 iii. Dennis Stephen Ainsworth, born Mar 31, 1950. He married Gail Serman Feb 28, 1969.

More About Dennis Ainsworth and Gail Serman:

Marriage: Feb 28, 1969

1095 iv. Michael David Ainsworth, born Jan 30, 1952. He married Debra Brown Oct 10, 1971.

More About Michael Ainsworth and Debra Brown:

Marriage: Oct 10, 1971

1096 v. Paul Douglas Ainsworth, born Sep 17, 1956. He married Lois Potter Dec 24, 1970.

More About Paul Ainsworth and Lois Potter:

Marriage: Dec 24, 1970

866. Emery David¹⁷ O'Brien (Norborne "Clifton"¹⁶, Mary Jane¹⁵ Knott, Matilda Malinda¹⁴ Massey, William O¹³, Joseph W¹² Marsee III, Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: (1) James Dewey O'Brien, *Our Colonial Ancestors*, (Gateway Press, Inc, Baltimore, 1988), Page 152., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.) was born Mar 25, 1935 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.), and died Nov 16, 1996 (Source: Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.). He married **Elizabeth Dianne Powell**.

More About Emery David O'Brien:

Burial: Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery; Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana (Source: (1) Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery Records, Founded 1860 by Adam Porter Massey., (2) Beulah Cemetery Board, "Beulah Methodist Church - 1860-2005," p. 58.)

Children of Emery O'Brien and Elizabeth Powell are:

1097 i. Rhonda Dianne¹⁸ O'Brien, born Jan 02, 1969.

1098 ii. Kimberly Renay O'Brien, born Apr 17, 1970.

910. William McKinley¹⁷ Rains (William Preston¹⁶, William Ballenger¹⁵, Nancy¹⁴ Turner, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Oct 11, 1900 in Bell County, Kentucky, and died Jan 14, 1985 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. He married **Nancy Whitaker Sikes** Oct 09, 1920 in Claiborne County, Tennessee. She was born Jan 01, 1909 in Claiborne County, Tennessee, and died Dec 20, 1973 in Bell County, Kentucky.

More About William McKinley Rains:
Burial: 1985, Yearly Cemetery; Bell County, Kentucky

More About Nancy Whitaker Sikes:
Burial: 1973, Yearly Cemetery; Bell County, Kentucky

More About William Rains and Nancy Sikes:
Marriage: Oct 09, 1920, Claiborne County, Tennessee

Children of William Rains and Nancy Sikes are:

- 1099 i. Lillian¹⁸ Rains, born Jan 07, 1922 in Bell County, Kentucky; died Jun 25, 1936 in Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Lillian Rains:
Burial: Jun 29, 1936, Turner Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

- 1100 ii. Mamie Ellen Rains, born Abt. 1932 in Bell County, Kentucky; died 1935 in Bell County, Kentucky.
1101 iii. Paul McKinley Rains, born Abt. 1933 in Bell County, Kentucky; died 1993 in Covington, Kentucky.

949. Robert U¹⁷ Marsee (Daniel Edward¹⁶, Rollan Adkins¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, John Jackson¹³, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Jul 22, 1916 in Kentucky, and died Apr 10, 1970 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Robert U Marsee:
Burial: 1970, Marsee Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

Child of Robert U Marsee is:

- 1102 i. Robert U¹⁸ Marsee, born Jan 18, 1942 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; died Aug 18, 1942 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Robert U Marsee:
Burial: 1942, Marsee Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

981. Sarah Emaline¹⁷ Turner (Speedwell¹⁶, Cecelia¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Nov 22, 1879 in Speedwell, Claiborne County, Tennessee, and died Jun 1967 in Claiborne County, Tennessee. She married **William McDonald**. He was born Abt. 1880 in Kentucky.

Children of Sarah Turner and William McDonald are:

- 1103 i. James Wesley¹⁸ McDonald, born May 26, 1906 in Claiborne County, Tennessee; died Oct 15, 1985 in Claiborne County, Tennessee. He married Marie E ? Oct 15, 1938 in Claiborne County, Tennessee; born Jul 04, 1911 in Tennessee.

More About James Wesley McDonald:
Burial: Oct 1985, Wells Spring Cemetery; Claiborne County, Tennessee

More About Marie E ?:
Burial: Wells Spring Cemetery; Claiborne County, Tennessee

More About James McDonald and Marie ?:
Marriage: Oct 15, 1938, Claiborne County, Tennessee

- 1104 ii. Lucreasha McDonald, born Abt. 1909 in Claiborne County, Tennessee.
1105 iii. Dayton McDonald, born Abt. 1911 in Claiborne County, Tennessee.
1106 iv. Mary Jane McDonald, born Abt. 1917 in Claiborne County, Tennessee. She married Boyd Edward Rogers.
1107 v. Joseph McDonald, born Jun 12, 1920 in Claiborne County, Tennessee.

982. William Wesley¹⁷ Turner (Speedwell¹⁶, Cecelia¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹)

was born Apr 21, 1882 in Claiborne County, Tennessee, and died Apr 10, 1967 in Speedwell, Claiborne County, Tennessee. He married (1) **Sarah Alice Meyers/Moyers Loy**. She was born Apr 29, 1887 in Tennessee, and died Jun 12, 1979 in Claiborne County, Tennessee. He married (2) **Elizabeth Sowders** Nov 29, 1902 in Claiborne County, Tennessee. She was born Jan 05, 1884 in Tennessee, and died Nov 23, 1930 in Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan.

More About William Wesley Turner:

Burial: Apr 12, 1967, Loy Cemetery; Pump Hollow, Speedwell, Claiborne County, Tennessee

More About Sarah Alice Meyers/Moyers Loy:

Burial: 1979, Loy Cemetery; Pump Hollow, Speedwell, Claiborne County, Tennessee

More About Elizabeth Sowders:

Burial: 1930, Hatfield Cemetery; Valley Creek, Claiborne County, Tennessee

More About William Turner and Elizabeth Sowders:

Marriage: Nov 29, 1902, Claiborne County, Tennessee

Children of William Turner and Sarah Loy are:

- 1108 i. Gladis Lee¹⁸ Turner, born Abt. 1913 in Tennessee.
- 1109 ii. Johnnie Beulah Turner, born Abt. 1916 in Tennessee.

Children of William Turner and Elizabeth Sowders are:

- 1110 i. Infant¹⁸ Turner, born Mar 24, 1904 in Claiborne County, Tennessee; died Mar 24, 1904 in Claiborne County, Tennessee.

More About Infant Turner:

Burial: 1904, Hatfield Cemetery; Valley Creek, Claiborne County, Tennessee

- 1111 ii. Myrtle Catherine Turner, born Mar 20, 1905 in Claiborne County, Tennessee; died Jan 16, 1932 in Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan. She married Millard Orick, Sr; born Jan 09, 1905 in Tennessee; died Feb 20, 1998 in Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan.

More About Myrtle Catherine Turner:

Burial: 1932, Frog Level, Tennessee

More About Millard Orick, Sr:

Burial: Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan

- 1112 iii. Troy Turner, born Feb 24, 1908 in Claiborne County, Tennessee; died in Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan. He married Frances Cecelia Guthrie Sep 23, 1932 in Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan.

More About Troy Turner:

Burial: Roselawn Cemetery; Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan

More About Troy Turner and Frances Guthrie:

Marriage: Sep 23, 1932, Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan

- 1113 iv. Ben Turner, born Apr 10, 1910 in Claiborne County, Tennessee; died Aug 12, 2001 in Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan.

More About Ben Turner:

Burial: Aug 16, 2001, Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan

- 1114 v. Betty Turner, born Oct 12, 1913 in Claiborne County, Tennessee; died Oct 12, 1913 in Campbell County, Tennessee.

More About Betty Turner:

Burial: 1913, Hatfield Cemetery; Valley Creek, Claiborne County, Tennessee

983. Celia Ann¹⁷ Turner (Speedwell¹⁶, Cecelia¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹,

Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born May 06, 1884 in Speedwell, Claiborne County, Tennessee, and died Oct 08, 1965 in Old Congress Mining Camp, Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. She married **(1) Horace Tilman Smith** Abt. 1905 in Claiborne County, Tennessee. He was born Dec 07, 1890 in Speedwell, Claiborne County, Tennessee, and died Aug 06, 1952 in Speedwell, Claiborne County, Tennessee. She married **(2) Thomas Franklin Rains** Feb 09, 1909 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky, son of Redin Rains and Elizabeth Jones. He was born Sep 06, 1881 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky, and died Jun 23, 1954 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Celia Ann Turner:

Burial: Oct 11, 1965, Capito Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Horace Tilman Smith:

Burial: 1952, Hills Cemetery; Jones Ridge, Speedwell, Claiborne County, Tennessee

More About Horace Smith and Celia Turner:

Marriage: Abt. 1905, Claiborne County, Tennessee

More About Thomas Franklin Rains:

Burial: Jun 27, 1954, Capito Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Thomas Rains and Celia Turner:

Marriage: Feb 09, 1909, Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

Child of Celia Turner and Horace Smith is:

- 1115 i. William Wesley¹⁸ Turner, born May 26, 1906 in Speedwell, Claiborne County, Tennessee; died Apr 01, 1983 in Knoxville, Pendleton County, Kentucky. He married Clarsie Frances Wilder Jul 16, 1939 in Bell County, Kentucky; born Jan 22, 1919 in Kentucky; died Sep 07, 1994 in Knoxville, Pendleton County, Kentucky.

More About William Wesley Turner:

Burial: 1983, Turner Cemetery; Ferndale, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Clarsie Frances Wilder:

Burial: 1994, Turner Cemetery; Ferndale, Bell County, Kentucky

More About William Turner and Clarsie Wilder:

Marriage: Jul 16, 1939, Bell County, Kentucky

Children are listed above under (294) Thomas Franklin Rains.

984. Nancy Mae¹⁷ Turner (Speedwell¹⁶, Cecelia¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) (Source: Mary Prater, Mary Prater Email, 10/15/2004.) was born Oct 17, 1888 in Speedwell, Claiborne County, Tennessee, and died May 08, 1949 in Congress Mining Camp, Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. She married **(1) John Henry Marsee** (Source: Mary Prater, Mary Prater Email, 10/15/2004.), son of Robert Marsee and Nancy Jones. He was born Mar 14, 1883 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky, and died Aug 02, 1946 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. She married **(2) Benjamin Franklin Ridings** Abt. 1902 in Claiborne County, Tennessee. He was born Mar 30, 1884 in Claiborne County, Tennessee, and died Nov 14, 1941 in Beans Fork, Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About Nancy Mae Turner:

Burial: May 12, 1949, Hensley Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

Cause of Death: Cancer of liver

More About John Henry Marsee:

Burial: Aug 05, 1946, Hensley Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Benjamin Franklin Ridings:

Burial: Nov 16, 1941, Hensley Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About Benjamin Ridings and Nancy Turner:
Marriage: Abt. 1902, Claiborne County, Tennessee

Children are listed above under (281) John Henry Marsee.

Children of Nancy Turner and Benjamin Ridings are:

- 1116 i. Leona Retta¹⁸ Ridings, born Aug 29, 1904 in Speedwell, Claiborne County, Tennessee; died Jan 21, 1985 in Hazard Hospital, Hazard, Perry County, Kentucky. She married William Lovett Oct 18, 1924 in High Splint, Harlan County, Kentucky; born Dec 10, 1906 in Kentucky; died Mar 22, 1991 in Yellow Creek, Knott County, Kentucky.

More About Leona Retta Ridings:

Burial: Jan 24, 1985, Carr Fork Cemetery; Little Carr, Knott County, Kentucky

More About William Lovett:

Burial: Mar 25, 1991, Carr Fork Cemetery; Little Carr, Knott County, Kentucky

More About William Lovett and Leona Ridings:

Marriage: Oct 18, 1924, High Splint, Harlan County, Kentucky

- 1117 ii. Gracie Mae Ridings, born May 21, 1907 in Speedwell, Claiborne County, Tennessee; died Sep 03, 1974 in Speedwell, Claiborne County, Tennessee. She married Grady Cupp Aug 18, 1928 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; born Jan 09, 1904 in Kentucky; died Dec 01, 1990 in Smyrna, Rutherford County, Tennessee.

More About Grady Cupp and Gracie Ridings:

Marriage: Aug 18, 1928, Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

985. Melinda¹⁷ Turner (Speedwell¹⁶, Cecelia¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Feb 1892 in Speedwell, Claiborne County, Tennessee, and died Mar 29, 1934 in Noetown, Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky. She married **William Charles McMullen** 1915 in Claiborne County, Tennessee, son of Robert McMullen and Martha Rains. He was born Jun 15, 1894 in Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky, and died Sep 25, 1975 in Coldiron, Harlan County, Kentucky.

More About Melinda Turner:

Burial: Apr 02, 1934, Hensley Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About William Charles McMullen:

Burial: Sep 28, 1975, Green Hills Cemetery; Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

More About William McMullen and Melinda Turner:

Marriage: 1915, Claiborne County, Tennessee

Child is listed above under (649) William Charles McMullen.

986. Martha Jane¹⁷ Turner (Speedwell¹⁶, Cecelia¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Sep 08, 1898 in Goins, Claiborne County, Tennessee, and died Nov 24, 1980 in Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan. She married **James Samuel Heck**. He was born Jun 17, 1891 in Goins, Claiborne County, Tennessee, and died Dec 04, 1961 in Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan.

More About Martha Jane Turner:

Burial: 1980, Roselawn Cemetery; Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan

Child of Martha Turner and James Heck is:

- 1118 i. Clara Aretta¹⁸ Heck, born Jun 18, 1919 in Manring, Claiborne County, Tennessee; died Nov 20, 1921 in Claiborne County, Tennessee.

1004. Helen Frances¹⁷ Ruede (Rosa Ellen¹⁶ Turner, Henry¹⁵, Joseph¹⁴, Elizabeth¹³ Marsee, Joseph W¹², Joseph W¹¹, Joseph W¹⁰, Joseph W⁹, John⁸ Massey III, John⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², Nicholas¹) was born Jul 18, 1907 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, and died Mar 13, 1994 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan. She married **Murray Grover Babbitt** Apr 30, 1927 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana. He was born Jun 12, 1905 in Dunkirk, Blackford County, Indiana, and died Nov 28, 1979 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan.

More About Helen Frances Ruede:

Burial: Mar 16, 1994, Foral Lawn Memorial Gardens Cemetery; Battle Creek, Michigan

More About Murray Grover Babbitt:

Burial: Dec 01, 1979, Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens Cemetery; Battle Creek, Michigan

More About Murray Babbitt and Helen Ruede:

Marriage: Apr 30, 1927, Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana

Children of Helen Ruede and Murray Babbitt are:

- 1119 i. Mary Alberta¹⁸ Babbitt, born Dec 11, 1927 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana; died May 10, 1998 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan.

More About Mary Alberta Babbitt:

Burial: 1998, Fort Custer National Cemetery; Springfield, Calhoun County, Michigan

- 1120 ii. Joseph Hamlet Babbitt, born Mar 16, 1935 in Dunkirk, Jay County, Indiana; died Feb 13, 1987 in Springfield, Calhoun County, Michigan.

- 1121 iii. Jackie Lee Babbitt, born Feb 05, 1937 in Redkey, Jay County, Indiana; died Feb 06, 1937 in Redkey, Jay County, Indiana.

More About Jackie Lee Babbitt:

Burial: 1937, I.O.O.F. Cemetery; Dunkirk, Blackford County, Indiana

- 1122 iv. Esther Louise Babbitt, born Mar 17, 1940 in Springfield, Calhoun County, Michigan; died Mar 17, 1940 in Springfield, Calhoun County, Michigan.

More About Esther Louise Babbitt:

Burial: Mar 18, 1940, Reese Cemetery; Springfield, Calhoun County, Michigan